

Cheryl

**JOURNAL OF THE
NORTH ARKANSAS
CONFERENCE**

OF

THE

**UNITED
METHODIST
CHURCH**

1982

Frequently Used Addresses And Phone Numbers

Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks	723 Center Little Rock 72201	374-6679 (O) 663-0419 (H)
Earl B. Carter CCOM Director	715 Center Little Rock 72201	374-1634 (O) 835-9259 (H)
Ronald B. Clark CCOM Assoc. Director	715 Center Little Rock 72201	374-1634 (O) 835-5666 (H)
Victor Nixon Area Director CPM	715 Center Little Rock 72201	376-0441 (O) 835-1986 (H)
Ann Onstott Area Treasurer	715 Center Little Rock	372-5378 (O) 227-8460 (H)
Editor No. Ark. Methodist Dick Drake	P.O. Box 3547 Little Rock 72203	374-4831
Cokesbury Book Store Sam Albright	715 Center Little Rock 72201	372-4901
Hendrix College Joe B. Hatcher, Pres.	Conway 72032	329-6811
Un. Methodist Foundation of Arkansas James B. Argue, Jr.	715 Center Little Rock 72201	374-4831 (O)
Methodist Nursing Home & Methodist Village	1915 S. 74th St. Ft. Smith 72901	452-1611 (L)
Methodist Health Systems, Inc.	1265 Union Memphis, TN 38104	(901) 726-7000
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	Fayetteville 72701	443-4531 (O)
Philander Smith College Grant Shockley, Pres.	1116 State St. Little Rock 72202	375-1520 (O)
Insurance Secretary Faye Watson	120 Forest Lane Marion 72364	739-3185 (H)

District Superintendents

Gerald D. Hammett	P.O. Box 2415 Batesville 72501	793-5247 (O) 793-7560 (H)
J. Walter Lofton	3 Red Oak Drive Conway 72032	329-3619 (O) 329-5151 (H)
William P. Connell	P.O. Drawer L Fayetteville 72701	521-1281 (O) 442-7675 (H)
C. Waymon Hollis	428 Highland Forrest City 72335	633-1396
*Wayne C. Jarvis	P.O. Box 3634, Sta. A Fort Smith 72913	783-0385 (O) 452-2311 (H)
Clint D. Burleson	1316 Nettleton Circle Jonesboro 72401	932-2235
Samuel B. Teague	1502 Barnhill Rd. Paragould 72450	236-7771

*DEAN of the Cabinet

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

**NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

**ONE HUNDRED FORTY-SEVENTH SESSION
(Fifteenth Session in the United Methodist Church)
(Eleventh Session since merger
with the Southwest Conference)**

**HELD AT
HENDRIX COLLEGE and
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CONWAY, ARKANSAS
June 6, 7, 8, 9, 1982**

**BISHOP KENNETH W. HICKS, President
CHARLES E. WATT, Secretary**

SECRETARIAL STAFF:

Minutes — Carolyn Park, Lewis See Jr.

Audio & Recording — Jerry Pulliam

Reports — Allen Bruner

Floor & Registration — Michael Mattox

Photographer — David Hanshaw

*** * ***

MURIEL H. PETERS — Statistician

*** * ***

Price — \$10.00



Cabinet

The Cabinet for the North Arkansas Conference is pictured left to right: William P. Connell, C. Waymon Hollis, Gerald D. Hammett, Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, J. Walter Lofton, Samuel B. Teague, Wayne C. Jarvis, Clint D. Burleson.



Bishop and Mrs. Kenneth W. Hicks



THOSE ORDAINED ELDERS AT 1982 SESSION: (Left to Right): Donald Hall, David Hanshaw, Allen Rainey, Lewis See, Jr., Michael Mattox, Ed Wyers, Sam Williams, Russell Bailey, Edward Pruett, David Orr, Bonda Deere Moyer, Michael Hollowell, Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, Gregg Webb.



Donald L. Hall, Jr.; Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks; Laura Loudon McDonald.
Donald L. Hall, Jr. was consecrated as a Minister of Education.

Laura Loudon McDonald was consecrated as a Director of Christian Education and Director of Music.

Table Of Contents

I. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE.....	6
II. BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS.....	7
III. DISTRICT COMMITTEES.....	23
IV. CONFERENCE DIRECTORY AND PASTORAL RECORDS.....	24
a. Clergy.....	25
b. Lay.....	48
V. DAILY PROCEEDINGS.....	64
VI. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.....	78
VII. APPOINTMENTS.....	91
VIII. REPORTS — Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees.....	100
IX. RESOLUTIONS.....	170
X. HISTORICAL SECTION.....	177
XI. MEMOIRS.....	179
XII. STANDING RULES.....	186
XIII. STATISTICAL TABLES.....	189
XIV. INDEX.....	245

I. Officers Of The Conference

President — Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

Secretary — Charles E. Watt, 225 Reeves Rd., No. Little Rock 72116

Statistician — Muriel H. Peters, P.O. Box 1145, Fayetteville 72702

Director, Council on Ministries — Earl B. Carter, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

Associate Director, Council on Ministries — Ronald Clark, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

Conference Lay Leader — Emily M. Cockrill, Box 849, Wynne 72396

Conference President, United Methodist Women — Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342

Area And Jurisdictional Officers

Director, Office of Stewardship and Finance — Ann Onstott, P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock 77203

President, Hendrix College — Joe B. Hatcher, Conway 72032

Administrator, United Methodist Children's Home — Joe R. Phillips, Jr., 2005 S. Fillmore, Little Rock 72204

Administrator, Methodist Hospitals — John Laverty, 1265 Union, Memphis, Tennessee 38104

Superintendent, Mt. Sequoyah Assembly — N. Lee Cate, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville 72701

Cabinet Representative to Mt. Sequoyah — William P. Connell, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702

Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction — S. Dwane Bruce, 8035 ERL Thornton Freeway, Suite 408, Dallas, TX 75228

United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas — James B. Argue, Jr., P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock 72203

District Superintendents

Batesville District — Gerald D. Hammett, 960 Water Street, Batesville, 72501

Conway District — J. W. Lofton, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway, 72032

Fayetteville District — William P. Connell, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville, 72702

Forrest City District — C. Waymon Hollis, 428 Highland, Forrest City, 72335

Fort Smith District — Wayne C. Jarvis, P.O. Box 3634, Sta. A, Fort Smith, 72901

Jonesboro District — Clint D. Burleson, 1316 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro, 72401

Paragould District — Sam B. Teague, P.O. Box 668, Paragould, 72450

II. Boards, Councils, Committees And Commissions

Conference Council On Ministries 1983

*Bishop	Kenneth W. Hicks 723 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
*Chairperson	Jim Beal 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (C)
*Vice-Chairperson	Gene Brand 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 74276 (L)
*Secretary	Charles Casteel 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110 (C)
*Conference Secretary	Charles E. Watt, 225 Reeves Rd., No. Little Rock 72116 (C)
District Superintendents:	
Batesville	Gerald D. Hammett P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72501
Conway	J. Walter Lofton #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032
Fayetteville	William P. Connell P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702
Forrest City	C. Waymon Hollis 428 Highland, Forrest City 72335
Fort Smith	Wayne C. Jarvis P.O. Box 3634, Sta. A., Ft. Smith 72913
Jonesboro	Clint D. Burleson 1316 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro 72401
Paragould	Samuel B. Teague 1502 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450

There is one lay person and one clergy from each District Council on Ministries, one of whom is the chairperson of the District Council:

	Clergy	Lay
Batesville	John Wilcher Box 305 Cave City 72521	Clarence Parker 1204 W. Arch Searcy 72143
Conway	Mark Lasater Fairway & Topf Rd. No. Little Rock 72116	Lloyd Stone P.O. Box 1266 Conway 72032
Fayetteville	Bonda Moyer 906 S. Oak Harrison 72601	Ann Jackson P.O. Box 11 Berryville 72616
Forrest City	Lawrence Dodgen Porter at Pecan Helena 72342	Eda Claire Rucker Rt. 1, Box 314 Parkin 72372
Fort Smith	Dennis Spence 709 N. 20th Van Buren 72956	Neil Jones Rt. 1, Box 324 Huntington 72940
Jonesboro	Pryor R. Cruce 900 W. Monroe Jonesboro 72401	Melba Ramsay 923 Park St. Jonesboro 72401
Paragould	Jim Keith 330 W. Main St. Paragould 72450	Sue Brand 508 S.E. 2nd Walnut Ridge 72476

*Member of Executive Committee:

United Methodist Women (two representatives — the President and one other)

*Pat Freemeyer, Box 529, Helena, AR 72342 (L)

Euba Harris-Winton, P.O. Box 1136, Ft. Smith, AR 72902 (L)

United Methodist Men:

*James Lane, 8 Sierra Court, N. Little Rock, AR 72118 (L)

Gerald O'Malley, 4905 Candlewick Ln., N. Little Rock, AR 72116 (L)

Council on Youth Ministries:

*Tammy Greathouse, 1633 Boston Place, Fayetteville, AR 72701 (L)

Susan Appling, 1450 Crestmere, West Memphis, AR 72301 (L)

Conference Coordinators:

Children: Verna Maxwell, 2000 Topf Rd., N.L.R., AR 72116 (L)

Youth: Bobby Bell, P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619 (C)

Young Adult: Sam Williams, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville, 72701 (C)

Adult: Arvill Brannon, 701 W. 47th St., N.L.R., AR 72118 (C)

Family Life: Jesse Bruner, Box 75, Hardy 72542 (C)

Outdoor Ministries:

Lowell Eaton, 500 Jefferson, Van Buren, AR 72956 (C)

Chairperson, Board of Discipleship:

*Charles Casteel, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110 (C)

Chairperson, Board of Church and Society:

*Ferris Baker, Hendrix College, Conway, AR 72032 (C)

Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries:

*Ben Jordan, 6701 J.F.K. Blvd., No. Little Rock 72116 (C)

Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration:

*Joel Cooper, 200 North 15th St., Ft. Smith, AR 72901 (C)

Chairperson, Council of the Professional Ministry:

*Charles Ramsay, 923 Park, Jonesboro, AR 72401 (C)

Chairperson, Council on Lay Life and Work:

*Emily Cockrill, 511 Lemons, Wynne, AR 72396 (L)

Chairperson, Committee on Communications and Publishing Interests (w/o vote):

Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr., P.O. Box 489, Newport, AR 72112 (C)

Chairperson, Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church:

Michael Mattox, P.O. Box 747, Fayetteville 72702 (C)

Chairperson, Committee on Planning and Research (without vote)

Lawrence Dodgen, Porter at Pecan, Helena, AR 72342 (C)

Chairperson, Committee on Policy and Review (without vote)

Bob Orr, 304 N. Main, Searcy, AR 72143 (C)

Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race (without vote):

Jerry Canada, P.O. Box 266, Beebe 72012 (C)

Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women (without vote):

Bonda Deere Moyer, 906 S. Oak, Harrison, AR 72601 (C)

Executive Director, Council on Ministries (without vote):

Earl B. Carter, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 (C)

Associate Director, Council on Ministries (without vote):

Ronald B. Clark, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 (C)

Representatives to the J.C.O.M. (without vote):

Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476 (L)

Ronald B. Clark, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 (C)

Representatives to G.C.O.M.:

Jim Beal, 1610 Prince, Conway, AR 72032 (C)

Chairpersons of the following Task Forces (Ex-officio) (without vote):

Church Extension: Joe Jerry Nichols, 111 Apache Dr., Searcy 72143 (C)

Parish Development: Louis "Biff" Averitt, Box 357, Sheridan, AR 72150 (C)

World Hunger: Jay Lawhon, 404 E. Reynolds, McCrory, AR 72101

*Member of Executive Committee

Area Director, Cooperative Parish Ministries (without vote):

Victor Nixon, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 (C)

Chairperson, Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns:

Allan Hilliard, P.O. Box 429, Siloam Springs 72761 (C)

Chairperson, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry:

Stan Reed, 1775 Maple, Batesville, AR 72501 (L)

Conference Statistician (without vote):

Muriel Peters, P.O. Box 1145, Fayetteville 72702 (C)

Conference Treasurer (without vote):

Ann Onstott, P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock, AR 72203 (L)

Executive Director, United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas (without vote):

James Argue, Jr., 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201 (L)

Board Of Church And Society

Chairperson Ferris Baker

Vice Chairperson Freddie Nixon

Secretary John Copher

Pol./Human Rights Tom Barnett

Peace/World Order Charles Hartwig

Social & Economic Justice Marie Jordan

Human Welfare Larry Carpenter

Environmental Justice Jon Guthrie

Clergy: Jon Guthrie, Ferris Baker, John Copher, Robert W. Robertson, Aaron Barling, Sherman Waters.

Lay: Tom Barnett, 12 Kansas, No. Little Rock 72118; Charles Hartwig, P. O. Drawer U, State University 72467; Larry Carpenter, 4605 N. Magnolia, No. Little Rock 72116; Martha Dale, 648 Gray, Fayetteville 72701; Freddie Nixon, 1811 Osceola, No. Little Rock 72116; Holly Park, P. O. Box 100, Cabot 72023; Bruce Branch, 701 Emerson St., Paragould 72450; Doris Borders, 509 Vine, Newport 72112; Darlene Hunt, P. O. Box 629, Brinkley 72021; Janice Rodgers, 723 Center, LR 72201; David Corner, Box 120, Prairie Grove 72753; Barbara Atkinson, Rt. 2, Box 102, Jonesboro 72401.

Ex-Officio (W/O Vote): Bishop Kenneth Hicks, J. W. Lofton, Ron Clark, Marie Jordan, 6 DeSoto, No. Little Rock 72116; (with vote); Elizabeth Buchanan, 106 N. Willow, Fay 72701.

Board Of Discipleship

Chairperson Charles Casteel

Vice-Chairperson Buddy Arnold

Secretary Carolyn Park

Cabinet Representative Wayne Jarvis

CCOM Representative Earl Carter

Chairperson Worship Lamar Davis

Clergy: Joe Taylor, Keith Goza, Jim McKay, Lewis See, Jr., Gerald Rainwater, Lamar Davis, Russell Bailey, David Hanshaw, Charles Casteel, Wayne Jarvis, Earl Carter.

Lay: June Mann, 101 N. Forest, Marianna 72360; Richard Ruble, P. O. Box 1614, Russellville 72801; Ruth McCulley, Beebe 72012; Laverne Keahey, P. O. Box 568, Jacksonville 72076; Clyde Ford, 119 S. Main, Harrisburg 72432; Buddy Arnold, 3712 Pope, No. Little Rock 72116; Carolyn Park, P. O. Box 100, Cabot 72023; Blann Britton, Crawfordsville 72327; Marinell Adair, 1602 Park Dr., Bentonville 72712.

The following seven Committees and Councils relate to the Board of Discipleship:

Conference Young Adult Council

Coordinator Sam Williams
Vice-Coordinator Allan Hilliard
Secretary Jackie Hall
Clergy: Allan Hilliard, Roger Hook, Richard Schisler, Sam Williams.
Lay: Jackie Hall, 250 Bluff View, Batesville 72501; Judy Crow, Rt. 5, Box 254, Sulphur Rock 72579; Steve Workman, 1312 N. 27, Van Buren 72956; Blann Britton, P. O. Box 32, Crawfordsville 72327.

Committee On Family Life

Chairperson Jesse A. Bruner
Members:
Clergy: Dois M. Kennedy, Charles Casteel, Charles McDonald, Keith Goza, Victor Green, Earl B. Carter.
Laity: Catherine Nance, P. O. Box 305, Jasper 72641; Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Hutchison, 6700 Hestand Land, Fort Smith 72903.

Conference Adult Council

Coordinator Arvill Brannon
Clergy: Donald Hall, Jr. (Batesville), Jim Randle (Forrest City), Denzel Stokes (Paragould).
Lay: James Lane (Conway), 8 Sierra Court, No. Little Rock 72118; C. W. Webb (Fayetteville), Rt. 2, Box 389 B, Lowell 72745; Mildred Osment (Jonesboro), 817 Haltom, Jonesboro 72401.

Conference Children's Council

Coordinator Verna Maxwell
2000 Topf, No. Little Rock 72116
Clergy: Allan Bruner (Conway).
Lay: Betty Robertson (Batesville), Rt. 2, Box 472, Heber Springs 72543; Gaye Cypert (Fayetteville), 1512 Circle Drive, Springdale 72764; Ann Dodgen (Forrest City), Porter at Pecan, Helena 72342; Laura McDonald (Fort Smith), 4100 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904; Melba Ramsay (Jonesboro), 923 Park, Jonesboro 72401.

Outdoor Ministries Committee

Chairperson Lowell Eaton
Vice-Chairperson
Secretary Mark Lasater
Treasurer
Cabinet Representative Wayne Jarvis
Clergy: Joe Sherman, Joe Linam, R. L. Hanks, John Stoll, Mark Lasater, Alan Hilliard, Lowell Eaton, Jim Beal, Wayne Clark, Harold Eggensperger, Lawrence Dodgen, Dennis Spence, Tom Anderson, Arvill Brannon, Ronald Clark, Herschel McClurkin, Jr., Jerry Meeks, Mike Orr, Steve Brizzi, Steve Broome, Lewis See, Jr.
Lay: Bob Harmon, 2625 Fresno Place, Fort Smith 72901; J. M. Park, Bank of Cabot, Cabot 72023; Mauzel Beal, 940 Center, Conway 72032; John Allen, 421 N.W. 3rd, Walnut Ridge 72472; Wes Westfall (Youth), 8200 Dover, Fort Smith 72913; Chris Hollis (Youth), 428 Highland, Forrest City 72355; Jim Wisman, 1923 Woodland, Fayetteville 72701.

Committee On Worship

Chairperson Lamar Davis
Secretary
Cabinet Representative J. W. Lofton

Clergy: Roy Moyers, Mackey Yokem, Robert Crossman, Clif Christopher (BOM Rep.), Benny J. Van Cleve (Memoir Rep.), Dorothy Collier (Rel./Race Rep.).

Laity: Clyde Ford, 906 Gould, Harrisburg 72432; Jane Steinneger, 2935 Wood, Jonesboro 72401; Marietta Edens, Box 245, Berryville 72616; (Status/Role Women Rep.); Sharon Spurlin, P. O. Box 11, Berryville 72616, (Lay Life & Work Rep.).

Ex-Officio: (W/O Vote), Charles E. Watt (Conf. Secretary).

Task Force On Stewardship

Chairperson...... Pryor Cruce

Clergy: Joe Taylor, Gerald Rainwater, Gail Anderson, David Hanshaw, Vernon Paysinger, Jim Brooks, Russell Bailey, Herschel McClurkin.

Lay: Buddy Arnold, 3712 Pope, No. Little Rock 72116; Ruth McCulley, 1502 Lendell, Beebe 72012; June Mann, 102 N. Forrest, Marianna 72360; Robert A. Craig, #8 Hospital Circle, Batesville 72501; James B. Argue, Jr., P. O. Box 3364, Little Rock 72203.

Ex officio: Charles Casteel, Earl Carter.

Board Of Global Ministries

Chairperson Ben Jordan

Vice-Chairperson DuBois Pettit

Secretary..... Margaret Wallace

Missions..... David Driver

Health and Welfare June Spotts

Education and Cultivation..... Othella Peters

Parish & Community Dev. Jerry Nichols

Clergy: Don Ebright, Roger Hook, Ben Jordan, DuBois Pettit, David Driver, Jerry Nichols.

Lay: Margaret Wallace, P. O. Drawer AA, Green Forest 72638; June Spotts, 809 W. Barton, West Memphis 72301; Mary Prewitt, 1113 N. 56th Terrace, Fort Smith 72904; Clyde H. Allen, Jr., 16 Chalet, Cabot 72023; Fred Steinegger, 2935 Wood, Jonesboro 72401; Elizabeth Buchanan, 106 N. Willow Fayetteville 72701; Bill Barling, 2200 North Main, No. Little Rock 72114; Othella Peters, 2055 Cline, Fayetteville 72701.

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

Chairperson...... Stan Reed

Vice-Chairperson Lewis Kincaid

Secretary..... James Southerland

Cabinet Representative

Conference COM Representative..... Earl B. Carter

Clergy: Jim Keith, John Farthing, Earl Cater, Sam Williams, James M. McKay, Jr., James Southerland, David Scroggin, Allan Hilliard, Roger Hook, Richard Schisler, Randy Miller.

Lay: Stan Reed, 1775 Maple, Batesville 72501; Lewis Kincaid, P. O. Box 1130, No. Little Rock 72115; Pat Halwes, Rt. 1, Box 502, Prairie Grove 72753; Martha Murray, #3 Londererry Circle, Wynne 72396; Tony Futrell, 1302 Wilmar Circle, Jonesboro 72401; Tom Anderson, Box 1240, State University 72467; Wendy Efird, Box 957, UCA, Conway 72032; Stuart Clark, #8 Villas Drive, No. Little Rock 72116; Judy Crow, Rt. 5, Box 254, Sulphur Rock 72579; Jackie Hall, 250 Bluff View Drive, Batesville 72501; Blann Britton, P. O. Box 32, Crawfordville 72327.

Communications Committee

Chairperson...... Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr.

Vice Chairperson C. Dennis Schick

Secretary..... Mauzel Beal

Cabinet Representative..... Sam Teague

Area Director of Communications Bill Eason

Conference COM Representative..... Earl B. Carter

Clergy: J. Hillman Byram, Arvest Lawson, John Collier, Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr., Sam Teague.

Lay: C. Dennis Schick, Ark. Press Ass'n., 1701 Broadway, Little Rock 72206; Mauzel Beal, 940 Center, Conway 72032; Loyd Stone, P. O. Box 1266, Conway 72032; C. Priscilla Halwes, Rt. 1, Box 309, Prairie Grove 72753; Judy Crow, Rt. 5, Box 254, Sulphur Rock 72579.

Ex-Officio: (District Coordinators of Communications): Robert Cantrell (Fay. Dist.), David B. Bentley (Forr. City), Loyd Stone (Conway Dist.), P. O. Box 1266, Conway 72032; Richard Carvell (Jonesboro Dist.), 4214 Brenda Drive, Jonesboro 72401, Carole Teague (Paragould Dist.), 1502 Barnhill Road, Paragould 72450.

Ex-Officio (Others): Ann Onstott, P. O. Box 3364, LR 72203; Earl Carter, Ron Clark, Bob Cheyne, 307 Crestview, Bentonville 72712; Dick Drake, Editor, N. Arkansas United Methodist, P. O. Box 3547, Little Rock 72203.

Sub-Committee

North Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper

Chairperson
Conference COM Representative Earl Carter
Ex-Officio Herschel H. McClurkin
Editor of Newspaper Dick Drake

Clergy: CLASS OF 1983, Hillman Byram; CLASS OF 1984, Sam Williams; CLASS OF 1985, John Collier.

Lay: CLASS OF 1983, C. Dennis Schick, Ark. Press Ass'n., 300 Spring Bldg., Suite 515, Little Rock 72201; CLASS OF 1984, Jay Jackson, P. O. Box 77, Clinton 72031; CLASS OF 1985, Travis Adams, 214 Quanah, Russellville 72801.

Sub-Committee

Arkansas Area Resource Center (A-V Library)

Chairperson C. Priscilla Halwes
Ex-Officio Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr.
Area Director of Communications Bill Eason

Clergy: CLASS OF 1983, Arvest Lawson; CLASS OF 1984, David Bentley; CLASS OF 1985, John Copher.

Lay: CLASS OF 1983, Mauzel Beal, 940 Center Street, Conway 72032; CLASS OF 1984, C. Pat Halwes, Rt. 1, Box 309, Prairie Grove 72753; CLASS OF 1985, Eunice Shinn, First United Methodist Church, North Little Rock 72116.

Council On Ministries

Personnel Committee

Clergy: Jim West, Ferris Baker, Charles E. Watt, DuBois Pettit.

Lay: Melba Ramsay, Chairperson, 923 Park St., Jonesboro 72401; Marvin Gaither, 3245 Timberlane, Batesville 72501; Stan Reed, 1775 Maple, Batesville 72501; Neil Jones, RFD #1, Box 324, Huntington 72920.

Committee On Planning And Research

Clergy: Chairperson: Lawrence Dodgen, Gerald Rainwater, Allan Hilliard, Muriel H. Peters, Keith Goza.

Lay: James Lane, 8 Sierra Ct., N. Little Rock 72118; Eda Claire Rucker, Rt. 1, Box 314, Parkin 72372; Helen Marie Casteel, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110.

Conference Youth Council

Coordinator Robert Bell

Clergy: Wendell Dorman (Conway), Norman Moyer (Fayetteville), David Orr (Forrest City), Robert Bell.

Lay: Karen Swales (Fay.), 317 E. Central, Bentonville 72712; Deborah Kinnard (Fort Smith), 816 North 11, Fort Smith 72901; Jane Keith (Paragould), 330 W. Main, Paragould 72450.

United Methodist Women

Executive Committee:

President	Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342
Vice-President	Freddie Nixon, 1811 Osceola, No. Little Rock 72116
Secretary	Frankie Hardwick, 500 June Dr., Jonesboro 72401
Treasurer	Mary Kathryn Martin, 716 W. Highland, Paragould 72450
Associate Treasurer	Kathy Fadick, 909 Broadway, Van Buren 72956
Chairperson, Comm. on Nominations	Eda Claire Rucker, P.O. Box 314, Parkin 72373
Mission Coordinators:	
Christian Personhood	Norma Ferguson, Box 427, Salem 72576
Supportive Community	Avis Moore, 810 W. "F," No. Little Rock 72118
Christian Social Involvement	Elizabeth Buchanan, 106 N. Willow, Fayetteville 72701
Christian Global Concerns	Hazel Clark, #8 Villa Dr., No. Little Rock 72116
Secretary Program Resource	Faye Geisler, Rt. 1, Brinkley 72021
Chairperson, Committee on Membership	Wilma Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 431, Roland, OK 74954
Secretary Publicity & Public Relations	Marlane Lamb 409 Harper Ln., No. Little Rock 72118

District Presidents:

Batesville	Ruth Lanier, 1900 Washington, Conway 72032
Conway	Lois Griffin, 2002 W. 3rd Place, Russellville 72801
Fayetteville	Emma Sue Hanna, 1686 Stephens, Fayetteville 72701
Forrest City	Kay Calhoun, 403 Oakland, Helena 72342
Fort Smith	Virginia Oliver, 513 N. 40th, Fort Smith 72904
Jonesboro	Marcia Vaughn, 2314 Willow Rd., Jonesboro 72401
Paragould	Vivian Davis, Rt. 4, Box 212, Paragould 72450

United Methodist Men

President	James W. Lane
Vice-President	Leland W. Smith
Secretary	Gerald O'Malley
Treasurer	Edwin R. Calhoun
CCOM Representative	Earl Carter
James Lane, #8 Sierra Court, No. Little Rock 72118	
Leland W. Smith, Rt. 3, Box 38B, Jasper 72641	
Gerald O'Malley, 4905 Candlewick Lane, No. Little Rock 72116	
Edwin R. Calhoun, 403 Oakland Ave., Helena 72342	
Christian J. Eck, Optimus Rt., Calico Rock 72519	
Paul Bankhead, 221 E. Circle Drive, Russellville 72801	
Percy Engel, 227 Concordia, Bella Vista 72712	
Phil McCarty, P.O. Box 158, Helena 72342	
Wendell Tackett, 12 Nicklaus Drive, Maumelle 72118	
Al Williams, 4908 Randolph Rd., No. Little Rock 72116	
Neil Jones, Rt. 1, Box 324, Huntington 72940	
Joe Sparks, Box 250, Marked Tree 72365	
John Allen, 421 N.W. Third, Walnut Ridge 72476	
Charles E. Mabry, Rt. 3, 28 Sawmill Rd., Batesville 72501	
Neal Goins, 410 West Street, Dardanelle 72834	

Council On Lay Life And Work

Chairperson	Emily M. Cockrill
Vice-Chairperson	Buddy Arnold
Secretary	Mildred Vance
Cabinet Representative	C. Waymon Hollis
CCOM Representative	Earl C. Carter

Emily M. Cockrill, 511 Lemons, Wynne 72396
 Buddy Arnold, 3712 Pope, No. Little Rock 72116
 Mildred Vance, P.O. Box 808, ASU 72467
 Sharon Spurlin, P.O. Box 407, Berryville 72616
 Treacie Cook, 108 Indian Trail, Searcy 72143
 W. A. Waddell, 533 Roseland, Helena 72390
 Horace Crowfoot, 414 W. Childress, Morrilton 72110
 Euba Winton, 2003 No. Ninth, Ft. Smith 72901
 Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Circle, No. Little Rock 72118
 Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 71476
 John Shelton, 1413 Overhill Dr., Jonesboro 72401
 Bob Cheyne, 307 Crestview Dr., Bentonville 72712
 Doris McConnell, 2305 Laverne, Fayetteville 72701
 Charles Mabry, 28 Sawmill Rd., Batesville 72501
 Bill Lindsey, P.O. Box 86, Caldwell 72322
 Joe Sparks, Box 250, Marked Tree 72365
 Pat Freemeyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342
 Robt. L. Jones, Jr., P. O. Box 2023, Ft. Smith 72901

Council Of The Professional Ministry

Chairperson Charles Ramsay
 Board of the Ordained Ministry Philip L. Hathcock
 Board of Pensions Larry Dodgen
 Joint Committee on Disability D. Max Whitfield
 Commission on Equitable Salaries Wendell Dorman
 Committee on Memoirs Gail Anderson
 Board of Diaconal Ministry Jim Lane
 Committee on Group Insurance Leon Wilson
 Committee on the Chaplaincy Ralph VanLandingham
 District Superintendent, Liaison Person William P. Connell

The following eight Boards relate to the Council of the Professional Ministry.

Board Of The Ordained Ministry

Chairperson Philip L. Hathcock
 Vice-Chairperson-Grant Officer Jim Harrison
 Secretary Aaron Barling
 Treasurer Jim West
 Registrar J. Cliff Christopher
 Assistant Registrar for:
 Seminarians Joe L. Kennedy
 Local Pastors Jim Meadors, Jr.
 Candidacy Frank J. Clemmons
 Secretary Conference Relations Joe Wilkerson
 Recruitment and Enlistment Victor H. Nixon
 Continuing Education Ronald B. Clark
 Cabinet Representative William P. Connell

Other Members: Fern Cook, Charles P. McDonald, Chris Cooper, Hillman Byram, Charles E. Watt, Bonda Deere Moyer

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Chairperson James W. Lane
 Vice-Chairperson Jane Steinegger
 Registrar Pat Halwes

Secretary David Bentley
 Cabinet Representative W. P. Connell
 CCOM Representative Ronald B. Clark

Clergy: David Bentley, Paul M. Bumpers, William P. Connell, Ronald B. Clark, John Collier, Robert Crossman, Tom Anderson.

Lay: James W. Lane, 8 Sierra Court, No. Little Rock 72118; Jane Steinegger, 2935 Wood, Jonesboro 72401; Pat Halwes, Rt. 1, Box 502, Prairie Grove 72753; Sally Jo Gibson, 1218 Kay St., Harrison 72601; Wilma Johnson, P. O. Box 1136, Fort Smith 72902; Nancy McSpadden, 100 N. New Orleans St., Russellville 72801; Don Mooney, 102 Comanche Drive, Searcy 72143; Sue Brand, 508 S. E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476

Board Of Pensions

Chairperson Larry Dodgen
 Vice-Chairperson Cal Leidy
 Secretary Joe E. Linam
 Treasurer John Jump
 Cabinet Representative Waymon Hollis

Clergy: CLASS OF 1984, Larry Dodgen, Joe E. Linam; CLASS OF 1988, Norman Carter, D. Max Whitfield, John Thompson, John Jump

Lay: CLASS OF 1984, Cal Leidy, 7 Lakeshore Dr., Newport 72112; Don Morgan, Box 132, Harrisburg 72432; Robert Holt, 731 S.W. Dr., Jonesboro 72401; Leslie Powell, 3704 Caraway Court, No. Little Rock 72116; Beth Stafford, Rt. 2, Box 45A, Green Forest 72638; CLASS OF 1988, James C. "Zebe" Perry, 948 Cherry, Forrest City 72355; Evelyn Pendleton, 3400 Old Oaks Lane, Fort Smith 72903; Ann Pearce, 8 N. 59th Terrace, Fort Smith 72904; William Pippin, 602 Miller Rd., No. Little Rock 72116

Joint Committee On Disability

Board of Pensions: D. Max Whitfield, Chairperson
 Joe Linam, Secretary
 Board of Ordained Ministry: Hillman Byram
 Fern Cook

Commission On Equitable Salaries

Chairperson Wendell Dorman
 Vice-Chairperson
 Secretary

Clergy: Ed Davis, Steve Brizzi, Michael Orr, Bill Hightower, Dorothy Collier, Denzel Stokes, Harold Spence.

Lay: Lon Mann, 101 N. Forest, Marianna 72360; James Blankenship, Melbourne 72556; James Ford, Box 40, Marian Rd., Russellville 72801; Mary Glisson, Rt. 3, Berryville 72616; Harold Vault, P.O. Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036; Mrs. Wade Oats, 109 Wall St., Morrilton 72110; Ralph W. Clatworthy, 3 Wayside Dr., No. Little Rock 72116.

Committee On The Chaplaincy

Chairperson Ralph V. VanLandingham
 Clergy: Robert B. Howerton, Jr., Jim Clemons, James Southerland, Jon Guthrie, Ronald W. Durham, Billy V. Dennis, Paul D. Davis, James H. Robnolt, John Jump, Rex Darling, David Hanshaw, W. L. Walker, David D. Scroggins.

Committee On Group Insurance

Chairperson J. Leon Wilson
 Secretary David Orr
 Treasurer Faye Watson

Clergy: Leonard Byers, Berlon Davis, Raymond Dorman, J. M. Rogers, Alfred Eckles, Carl Strayhorn.

Lay: Bill Bergin, P. O. Box 600, No. Little Rock 72116; Jerry Burns, Box 282, Russellville 72801; Bob McGinnis, Rt. 3, Box 1884, Marianna 72360; Roger Mills, Box 357, Kensett 72082; Mrs. Bill Rucker, Box 314, Parkin 72373; Shelly Russell, 709 Campground, Cabot 72023; Don Presley, 721 Adams, Jacksonville 72076; *Faye Watson, 120 Forest Lane, Marion 72364

*Hired employee

Committee On Memoirs

Chairperson..... Gail Anderson
 Vice-Chairperson..... Ethan Dodgen
 Secretary..... David Conyers
 Clergy: Jimmy Brooks, David Scroggin, Joe VanCleve, Lewis Ernest, Virgil Bell

Council On Finance And Administration

President..... Joel Cooper
 Vice-President..... Gene Brand
 Secretary..... Phyllis Johnson
 Treasurer..... Ann Onstott
 Cabinet Representative..... Clint Burleson
 Clergy: Joel Cooper, Clint Burleson, Bill Williams, Dois Kennedy, William Wilder, Ben Hines.

Lay: Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 71476; Phyllis Johnson, 2223 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701; M. D. Deneke, 300 S. Rhodes, West Memphis 72301; Ann Jackson, P. O. Box 11, Berryville 72616; Marlin Jackson, P. O. Box 670, Paragould 72450; Louis Jones, Madison 72359; Pat Sims, Rt. 3, Paragould 72450; Mary A. McCollum, 926 N. Forest, Forrest City 72335; Deena Lloyd, 2 Penwood, Sherwood 72116; Ann Onstott, P. O. Box 3364, Little Rock 72203

Committees Of The Annual Conference

Board Of Trustees

President..... *Robert Hays Williams*
 Vice-President..... David Conyers
 Secretary.....
 Clergy: CLASS OF 1983, Wayne Clark, Nick Lascaro; CLASS OF 1984, Mark Lasater; CLASS OF 1985, John R. Chapman, Roy Poyner.

Lay: CLASS OF 1983, Robert Hays Williams, 803 S. Erie, Russellville 72801; Dick Hatfield, 209 W. Market, Searcy 72143; CLASS OF 1984, Barry McQuin, Rt. 2, Box 106, Morrilton 72110; Ray A. Goodwin, P. O. Box 427, Paragould 72450; CLASS OF 1985, Walter Davidson, #7 Coronado Circle, No. Little Rock 72116; Jim Pulliam, Pocahtontas 72455.

Commission On Archives And History

Chairperson..... Virginia Upton
 Vice-Chairperson..... DuBois Pettit
 Secretary..... Bonnie Bumpers

Clergy: DuBois Pettit, David Bentley, John McCormick, Fred Roebuck, John Thompson.

Lay: Sue Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476; Ben Horne, 404 Hamilton, Wynne 72396; Ruth Lanier, Louis Peer, 13 Bon Air, Van Buren 72956; Mrs. Roy Weld, Box 82, Fisher 72429; Mrs. Allison Westphal, Box 183, Eureka Springs 72362; Virginia Upton, 1212 Winfield, Conway 72032; Bonnie Bumpers, Main at 7th, Blytheville 72315.

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Committee On Nominations

Chairperson Bob Orr
 Vice-Chairperson Ben Hines
 Secretary Carolyn Park
 Clergy: CLASS OF 1983, William P. Connell, Charles P. McDonald; CLASS OF 1984, Joe L. Kennedy, Larry Dodgen; CLASS OF 1985, Ben Hines, Chris Cooper; CLASS OF 1986, David Orr, William M. Wilder.
 Lay: CLASS OF 1983, Carolyn Park, P. O. Box 100, Cabot 72023; Sharon Spurlin, P. O. Box 11, Berryville 72616; CLASS OF 1984, Olen Cook, Robert Holt; CLASS OF 1985, June Spotts, 809 Barton, West Memphis 72301; Carmelita Burks, #5 Tomahawk Ct., No. Little Rock 72116; CLASS OF 1986, Neil Jones, Huntington 72940; Janice Rodgers, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201

Commission On Religion And Race

Chairperson Jerry Canada
 Vice Chairperson Euba Winton
 Secretary Jay Lofton
 Cabinet Representative Ron Clark
 Conference COM Representative

AT LARGE MEMBERS

Clergy: Donald Watt, John Collier, Charles McDonald, Dorothy Collier.
 Lay: Loretta Whitney, 4006 Evandale, Jonesboro 72401; Jessie Bryant, Box 793, Fayetteville 72702; Pat Balenton, 1321 Harkrider, Conway 72032; Marguerite Nichols, 705 W. Central, Bentonville 72712; Luther T. Gilkey, Danville 72833; William Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 14, Roland 72135.

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Clergy: Ferris Baker (Conway), Guy Whitney (Jonesboro)
 Lay: Mary Katherine McSpadden (Batesville), Drawer E, Mountain View 72560; Harold Vault (Forrest City), P. O. Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036; Fannie Wesley (Fort Smith), 3625 Young St., Fort Smith 72902; Jim McLarty (Paragould), 324 Forrest Drive, Newport 72112.

Status And Role Of Women

Chairperson Bonda Deere Moyer
 Secretary Michael A. Hughes
 CCOM Representative Earl Carter
 Clergy: Michael A. Hughes, Bonda Deere Moyer, Michael Mattox, Marcia Crossman.
 Lay: Jean Hammett, 960 Water St., Batesville 72501; Floyd Schisler, 917 Pinecrest, Jonesboro 72401; Bill Barling, P. O. Box 5789, No. Little Rock 72119; Jerry Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 431, Roland, OK; Bob Young, 5114 Maple, Paragould 72450; David McDonald, Janice Rodgers, 723 Center; Marietta Edens, Box 245, Berryville 72616; Mary K. Martin, 617 W. Highland, Paragould 72450.
 Ex-Officio: Pat Freemyer, Conf. Pres. UMW, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342; Little Rock; Euba Winton, 2003 N. 9th, Fort Smith 72902 (Gen. Conf.)

Area Committee On Cooperative Parish Ministries

Chairperson Biff Aver
 Representative No. Arkansas Conf. William P. Conn
 Representative Little Rock Conf. John Wall
 — North Arkansas Conference
 William P. Connell, Victor Green, Gerald Rainwater, Jerry Nichols, Wen Ben Jordan.
 Gold Woodfin, Box 90, Brinkley 72021; Dorothy Putt, P. O. Box 912, Cabot 72023
 616 Vine St., No. Little Rock 72114; Rex Bayless, Box 385, Cotter 72626.
 Little Rock Conference
 John Walker, Keenan Williams, James B. Argue, Roger Armstrong, George Veritt.

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Lay: Virginia Machen, 10 Reynard Ct., Little Rock 72207; Richard P. Garland, Rt. 1, Box 237, Lockesburg 71846; Sybil Cole, 1215 N. Jackson, Magnolia 71753.

Ex-Officio Members: Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, Henry "Hank" Wilkins, Victor H. Nixon, Gladys Campbell, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. 10115; Jerry Chapman, P. O. Box 29025, Columbus, Ohio 43229; Craig Emerick, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Texas 75275; George Baldwin, St. Paul School of Theology, Truman Rd. & Van Brunt Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64127

Committee On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

Chairperson Allan E. Hilliard
 Vice-Chairperson Carole Teague
 Secretary Roger Glover
 Clergy: Tom Anderson, Jerry Canada, Vaughn Marsden, Edward Pruett, Joe Sherman, Gregg Webb
 Lay: Walter Davidson, P. O. Box 3363, Little Rock 72203; Neil Jones, Rt. 1, Box 324, Huntington 72940; Gaye Morton, 104 E. Madison, Berryville 72616; Martha Murray, 3 Londonderry Circle, Wynne 72396; Mildred Osment, P. O. Box 105, Jonesboro 72401; Fletcher Sullards, 105 W. Hills, Searcy 72143; Carole Teague, 1502 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450.

Committee On Resolutions And Courtesies

Chairperson Sam B. Williams, Jr.
 Vice-Chairperson Ronald Clark
 Secretary Ethan Dodgen

Committee On District Conference Journals

Chairperson James Southerland
 Joe Bourgeois, Gordon Donham, Sherman Waters, Raymond Dorman, Vaughn Marsden, Dick Gregory, Carroll Jackson.

Committee On The Episcopacy

Chairperson
 Lay Women: Linda Hollis, Betty Sue Kell, Norma Ferguson
 Laymen: Dale McKinney, W. H. Williams, Milton Rackley
 Clergy: Gail Anderson, Dennis Spence, Jim Meadors
 At Large: President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Joe Sparks, Joe Dugan
 Appointed by Bishop: At Large: Bill Lindsey, Joe Taylor, Winfred Polk

Committee On Investigation

Charles Ramsay, William Wilder, James Anderson, Paul Bumpers, Archie Boyd, Lawrence Dodgen, Merle Johnson
 Alternates: Bob Orr, John Jump, Allan Hilliard.

Committee On Policy And Review

Chairperson Bob D. Orr
 Secretary Jerry Pulliam
 Clergy: Bob D. Orr, Jerry Pulliam, Ralph Hillis.
 Lay: Charles Mabry, 28 Sawmill Rd., Batesville 72501; Jane Kinley, Box 430, Beebe 72012; Richard Spear, Box 1052, Russellville 72801.

Committee On Structure

Chairperson	Pat Freemyer
Vice-Chairperson	Aaron Barling
Secretary	David Orr
Clergy: Aaron Barling, David Orr.	

Lay: Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342; Howard Whitfield, Box 23, Mountain View 72560; Barbara Dorman, P. O. Box 568, Jacksonville 72076; Jim Lane, #8 Sierra Ct., No. Little Rock 72118; Wilma Beard, Star Rt. #3, Box 44, Beebe 72012; Charles Rasberry, 105 E. Stroud, Jonesboro 72401.

Conference Policies Related To Structure

1. The membership rolls for Conference Boards and Agencies printed in the Conference Journal shall be the official rolls. The chairperson of each Board and Agency is to be responsible for getting the correct names of persons, including the addresses of lay persons, to the conference secretary before the end of annual conference.
2. We encourage each Conference Board and Agency to keep records of attendance at its respective meetings. After one year, a Conference Board or Agency shall be authorized to declare a vacancy in its membership because of non-attendance. Once a vacancy is declared, the person dropped shall be notified and the chairperson of the Conference Committee on Nominations shall be notified immediately.
3. The Conference Committee on Nominations, in recommending a nominee to the Annual Conference for election in order to fill a vacancy, shall do so according to the provisions of Para. 706.4 of the 1980 Discipline.
 - a. It is the intention of the Conference to be in compliance with Para. 706.4 of the 1980 Discipline in regards to the memberships of Conference Boards and Agencies by the end of the quadrennium, insofar as possible.
4. A policy for submitting requests to the Committee on Structure:
 - a. All requests are to be submitted by May 15th. Any requests received after that date will be handled at Annual Conference the following year.
 - b. All requests to the Committee on Structure are to be presented in writing to the committee chairperson.
 - c. To avoid personalities becoming involved, requests for study will be held in confidence.

Major Boards Of The Annual Conference

The following Boards, Committees and Councils are declared as Major:

Conference Council on Ministries and related committees and boards.
 Boards of Church and Society and related committees and boards.
 Board of Discipleship and related committees and boards.
 Board of Global Ministries and related committees and boards.
 Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries and related committee and boards.
 Council on Lay Life and Work and related committees and boards.
 Council on Professional Ministry and related committees and boards.
 Council on Finance and Administration and related committees and boards.
 Council on Policy and Review and related committees and boards.

Trustees Of Institutions Related To The Annual Conference

United Methodist Childrens Home

Clergy: CLASS OF 1983, Joe Wilkerson, Larry Dodgen; CLASS OF 1984, Harold Spence, DuBois Pettit; CLASS OF 1985, Joe Kennedy, David Driver; CLASS OF 1986, Bennie Harmon, Greg Webb.

Lay: CLASS OF 1983, Gordon Thornsberry, Rt. 1, Box 636, Russellville 72801; Mary Carolyn Yancey, 70 W. Chestnut, Marianna 72360; CLASS OF 1984, Polly Ann Core, 1521 Highland, Fort Smith 72903; Dee Billings, 903 Union, Wynne 72396; CLASS OF 1985, Mrs. T.

D. Hampton, Rt. 2, Box 105, Morrilton 72110; David Pelphey, 1111 S. 9th, Rogers 72756; CLASS OF 1986, Hugh B. Proctor, Parkin 72373; Chester E. McLemore, 404 S. Claremont, No. Little Rock 72203.

Directors

The United Methodist Foundation Of Arkansas

President	Mr. Richard C. Butler
Vice-President	Dr. Clint Burleson
Secretary	Mr. Don Riggins
Treasurer	Ms. Ann Onstott

Little Rock Conference:

Class of 1982-83, Mr. Richard C. Butler, Peoples Savings and Loan, 123 West Third Street, Little Rock, AR 72201; Rev. Edwin Dodson, First United Methodist Church, P. O. Box 163, Texarkana, AR 75501; Mr. Cliff Peck, 12 River Mountain Dr., Little Rock, AR 72212; Mrs. Mabel Smith, 2001 Strait Place, Stuttgart, AR 72160; Class of 1983-84, Mr. Sidney Good, 1613 Main Street, Pine Bluff, AR 71601; Mr. Clifton Meador, 400 Court, Dumas, AR 71639; Mr. Tom Pugh, Mr. Don Riggins, P. O. Box 125, Little Rock, AR 72203.

Class of 1984-85, Mr. Carl C. Hall, Westriver Towers, Apt. 35, 3491 Cedarhill Road, Little Rock, AR 72207; Mr. Maurice Mitchell, Mitchell, Williams, and Selig, 1000 Savers Federal Building, Little Rock, AR 72201; Mr. Drexel Powell, P. O. Box 199, McGehee, AR 71654; Mr. Paul Young, Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., 1150 Tower Building, Little Rock, AR 72201.

North Arkansas Conference:

Class of 1982-83: Rev. Jim Beal, First United Methodist Church, 1610 Prince St., Conway, AR 72032; Rev. Clint Burleson, Jonesboro District, 1316 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro, AR 72401; Rev. Ralph Hillis, 2000 East 24th, Apt. 74C, Texarkana, AR 75502; Mr. Clark McClinton, 924 Township, Fayetteville, AR 72701.

Class of 1983-84: Mr. Carl Baggett, First National Bank, 110 N. 2nd Street, Rogers, AR 72756; Honorable Dale Bumpers, United State Senate, 3229 Dirksen Building, Washington, D.C. 20510; Rev. Ben Hines, Bentonville United Methodist Church, 201 N.W. 2nd Street, Bentonville, AR 72712; Rev. Ben Jordan, First United Methodist Church, 6701 John F. Kennedy Blvd., North Little Rock, AR 72116

Class of 1984-85: Dr. Ethan Dodgen, P. O. Box 445, Siloam Springs, AR 72761; Mrs. Nadine Hardin, 3 Free Ferry Heights, Fort Smith, AR 72903; Mr. Curtis McKinney, 1128 Flint St., Jonesboro, AR 72401; Mr. Jack Owens, 4 Virginia Road, Newport, AR 72112

Ex Officio (with vote): Rev. F. Gladwin Connell, United Methodist Headquarters, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72201; Bishop Kenneth Hicks, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72201; Rev. Earl Carter, United Methodist Headquarters, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, AR 72201

Ex Officio (without vote): Mr. James B. Argue, Jr., United Methodist Foundation, P. O. Box 3364, Little Rock, AR 72203; Dr. R. Bryan Brawner, 605 Cherry Hill Dr., North Little Rock, AR 72116; Dr. Joel Cooper, First United Methodist Church, 200 North 15th Street, Fort Smith, AR 72901; Bishop Paul V. Galloway, Boston Avenue United Methodist Church, 1301 South Boston, Tulsa, Oklahoma 74119; Ms. Ann Onstott, United Methodist Headquarters, P. O. Box 3364, Little Rock, AR 72203; Mr. Merle Peterson, 117 S. Brasfield, Dumas, AR 71639

Legal Counsel: Mr. Philip E. Dixon, House, Holmes, and Jewell, 1550 Tower Building, Little Rock, AR 72201

Mr. Larry Yancey, House, Holmes, and Jewell, 1550 Tower Building, Little Rock, AR 72201

Methodist Health Systems, Inc.

From the North Arkansas Conference:

Terms to expire in 1983: June Spotts, 809 W. Barton, West Memphis 72301; Chris Alexander, Rt. 2, Clinton 72031.

Terms to expire in 1984: J. C. Portis, Drawer Y, Lepanto 72354; Bill Block, Paragould.

Terms to expire in 1985: Jim Beal, Ben Hines

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEMS, INC., CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY UNIT

Six advisory board members, to be arranged in classes as follows, thereafter three yr. terms:

Clergy: CLASS OF 1983, Charles Armour; CLASS OF 1984, John Jump; CLASS OF 1985, C. Waymon Hollis

Lay: CLASS OF 1983, Jane Glass, Box 23, Marvell, 72366; CLASS OF 1984, Phil McCarty, P. O. Box 158, Helena, 72342; CLASS OF 1985, Bill Lindsey, Box 86, Caldwell, 72322

Hendrix College

Chairperson Robert D. Cabe, Little Rock

Vice-Chairperson Henry H. Henley, Jr., New York

Secretary-Treasurer Rodney D. Todd, Conway

Ex-Officio Trustees: President Joe B. Hatcher; Bishop Kenneth Hicks, Earl Carter, George A. Tanner.

North Arkansas Conference: William M. Wilder 1984; Gerald Hammett 1986; Charles P. McDonald 1986; Clint D. Burleson 1987; Victor H. Nixon 1987.

Little Rock Conference: Harold K. Davis 1982; Howard L. Williams 1985; F. Gladwin Connell 1986; Ralph E. Hale 1986; Thomas E. Weir 1987.

Trustees at Large:

Terms to expire in 1983: Cleddie W. Harper, Henry H. Henley, Jr., Conrad Teitell, Thomas G. Wilson.

Terms to expire in 1984: Patsy M. Bates, Oliver M. Clegg, C. Everett Fulgham, Mary Lynn Reese.

Terms to expire in 1985: Glenn L. Dalton, Philip J. Deer, Jr., Frank Lyon, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1986: Robert D. Cabe, Wilbur P. Gulley, Jr.

Terms to expire in 1987: Betty Bumpers, Harold H. Cabe, H. Tyndall Dickinson, Vernon J. Giss, Thomas F. (Mack) McLarty, Robert E. Miller, George K. Mitchell, William I. Rainwater.

Life Trustees: Robert E. L. Bearden, B. T. Fooks, George Pike, Alton B. Raney, Arthur Terry, H. F. Trotter.

Lydia Patterson Institute

William Connell, Mary K. Martin

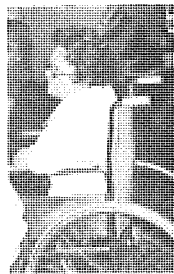
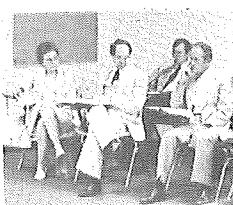
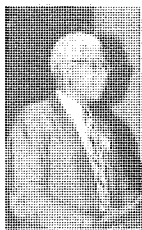
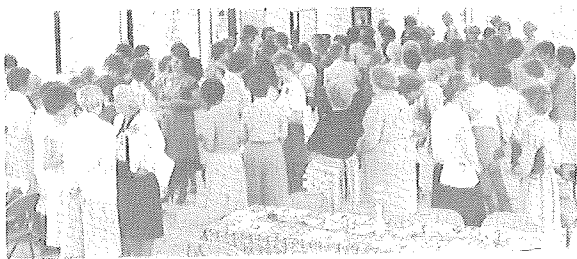
Ecumenical Retirement Center

Dana Steward

Saint Paul School Of Theology

Jack Owens

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE



III. District Committees And District Lay Leaders

Church Building And Location

Batesville: Gerald Hammett; Northern Area: James Barton, Donald L. Hall, Jr., E. E. McCormack, William Larsen, Carl Strayhorn, Howard Whitfield; Southern Area: Lewis Ernest, Charles Buchanan, Jerry Nichols, Marvin Moore, Jerry Canada, Charles Hathcock.

Conway: J. W. Lofton; T. D. Casey, James W. Lane, Ralph V. VanLandingham, Jean Major, Arvill Brannon, William J. Stroud.

Fayetteville: William P. Connell; Jesse McGehee, David Hanshaw, Roger Hook, Muriel Peters, Henry Morgan, Ed Adair, Jerry Pinson.

Forrest City: C. Waymon Hollis; Clergy — Charles McDonald, William M. Wilder, James Randle; Lay — Emily Cockrill, Memory Conley, J. T. Richards.

Fort Smith: Wayne C. Jarvis; Warren Blaylock, Gordon Donham, Raymond Hawkins, Loren Rodebush, Tom Clark, Bill Huey.

Jonesboro: Clint D. Burleson; Russell Bailey, Halys Cathey, Bennie Harmon, Robert Holt, Tom Jackson, Fred Steinegger, Guy Whitney.

Paragould: Sam Teague; J. A. Marlar, Harold Riggs, Henry Rainwater, Jim Keith, Victor Green; Denzel Stokes.

Ministry

Batesville: Gerald D. Hammett; Frank R. Clemmons, Dois M. Kennedy, Bob Orr, Dewey Dark, Jerry Nichols.

Conway: J. Walter Lofton; Ben Jordan, John Thompson, J. Hillman Byram, Jon Guthrie, Jim Beal, James M. McKay, Jr., Jim West.

Fayetteville: William P. Connell; Wayne Clark, Ben Hines, Leon Wilson, Nick Lascaro, Allan Hilliard.

Forrest City: C. Waymon Hollis; Vernon Paysinger, Charles McDonald, Joe Linam, Roger Glover, Jim Wingo, James M. Meadors.

Fort Smith: Wayne C. Jarvis; J. Clif Christopher, Aaron Barling, David Driver, Charles Armour, Lowell Eaton, Dennis Spence.

Jonesboro: Clint D. Burleson; Steve Brizzi, Paul M. Bumpers, Pryor Cruce, Keith Goza, John Jump, Charles Ramsay, J. M. Rogers.

Paragould: Sam Teague; Philip Hathcock, Tom Anderson, Herschel McClurkin, Sherman Waters, Tony Holifield, Jim Keith, Gerald Rainwater.

District Lay Leaders

Batesville: Charles E. Mabry, 28 Sawmill Road. Batesville 72501

Conway: W. E. "Buddy" Arnold Jr., 3712 Pope St., North Little Rock 72116

Fayetteville: Doris McConnell, 2305 Laverne, Fayetteville 72701

Associates: J. O. Gibson, 1018 Kay, Harrison 72601

Richard Gilham, Huntsville 72712

Gleason Smith, Bentonville 72712

Forrest City: Bill Lindsey, Box 86, Caldwell 72332

Fort Smith: Neil Jones, Huntington 72940

Jonesboro: Joe Sparks, Box 250, Marked Tree 72365

Paragould: Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476

IV. Conference Directory And Pastoral Records

The Years Service column in this Directory reflects the total years of ministry, both supply years and years as a conference member. This record is not official for pension purposes. If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact the secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions, Rev. Joe Linam, 19 E. Mississippi, Marianna, AR 72360.

Abbreviations

AL — Administrative Location
AM — Associate Member
DM — Diaconal Minister
DL — Disability Leave
FM — Full Member
HL — Honorable Location
LA — Leave of Absence
LF — Local Pastor, Full Time
LP — Local Pastor, Part Time

LS — Local Pastor, Student
ML — Maternity/Paternity Lv.
PM — Probationary Member
RA — Retired Associate
RF — Retired Full Member
RL — Retired Local Pastor
SL — Sabbatical Leave
OM — Other Denomination

First Phone number — Church

Second phone number — Home

All area codes 501 unless indicated otherwise.

District Codes

(B) — Batesville
(C) — Conway
(F) — Fayetteville
(FC) — Forrest City
(FS) — Fort Smith
(J) — Jonesboro
(P) — Paragould

Corrections/additions to this
Directory may be sent to:

Rev. Charles Watt
225 Reeves Road
No. Little Rock, AR 72116

Annual Conference

* Indicates Registered for Ann. Conf.

E Indicates Excused Absence

A Indicates Absence

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service Ret.	Years Year
* Abshire, John D. Sr. (RL) 742-3957	Margaret	Gen. Del. Kensett, AR 72082		8¾ 1981	
* Acklin, David (LP)			(C) Oppelo-Houston		
A Ahlf, Robert M. (RL) 236-7296	Helen	609 W. Thompson Paragould, AR 72450 1113 N. 7th	(FS) Prairie View Parish (C) London	8¾ 1968	
A Allen, Boyd (LP) 229-3357 229-2589		Dardanelle, AR 72834 1401 N. Greenwich London, AR			
* Anderson, Gail (FM) 374-9520 758-6866	Eloise	18th & Schaer No. Little Rock, AR 72114	(C) NLR Gardner Memorial	1952 1954 35	
* Anderson, James (FM) 968-1860 968-1705	Ardath	2510 W. Second Place Russellville 72801 Box 36	(C) Russellville: Wesley	1960 1963 29	
A Anderson, Mary E. (RL) 781-3388		Bay, AR 72411		2 1974	
* Anderson, Thomas (FM) 886-2323 886-2510	Lois	Drawer D Hoxie, AR 72433	(P) Hoxie-Clover Bend	1976 1979 9	
* Armour, Charles W. (FM) 782-5068 782-7663	Wilma	200 N. 15th Fort Smith, AR 72901 Box 6	(FS) Ft. Smith First, Associate	1974 1979 8	
* Bailey, Russell (FM) 684-7111 684-2652	Peggy	Weiner, AR 72479	(J) Weiner-Fisher	1978 1982 10	
A Bain, William E. (RA) 239-4261	Edith	1013 W. Kennedy Paragould, AR 72450		13 1975	
A Baker, David (LS) (816) 694-3349	Lynn	Gen. Del. Calhoun, MO 65323	(F) St. Paul School of Theology		
* Baker, Ferris C. (FM) 329-6811 329-2567		Hendrix College Conway, AR 72032 Box 39	(C) Professor, Hendrix	1945 1947 38	
* Banks, Clifton B. (RL) 295-2402		Marianna, AR 72360	(FC) Livingston	29 1970	
* Barling, Aaron F. (FM) 754-2642 754-2643	Nell	P.O. Box 535 Clarksville, AR 72830	(FS) Clarksville	1955 1959 33	
* Barton, James A. (FM) 670-5392 670-5644	Sophia	Box 4011 Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512	(B) Horseshoe Bend	1967 1969 22	

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T.	F.C.	Years Year Service Ret.
* Bayliss, John A. (RF)	Emily	4100 Grand Avenue Fort Smith, AR 72904		1943	1945	1982
* Beal, James W. (FM)	Mauzel	1610 Prince Conway, AR 72032	(C) Conway First	1952	1956	31
E Beal, Roger (PM)	Joy	P.O. Box 847 Swansboro, NC 28584	(P) Duke Divinity School	1981		
* Bearden, Robert E. L. (RF)	Ellen	11223 Yosemite Little Rock, AR 72212		1934	1939	42½
* Beets, Dennis (PM)	Cathy	Rt. 6, Box 271 Jonesboro, AR 72401	(J) Mt. Carmel-Brookland	1981		1977
* Bell, Robert C. (FM)	Londie	P.O. Box 210 Bull Shoals, AR 72619	(B) Bull Shoals		6	
* Bell, Virgil C. (FM)	Katherine	109 N. 6th West Helena, AR 72390	(FC) West Helena	1948	1951	35
* Bentley, David (FM)	Cherie	P.O. Box 93 Colt, AR 72326	(FC) Colt-Forrest Chapel- Wesley Chapel	1977	1981	6
* Bierbaum, Martin A. (RF)	Gayle	1210 Haven Jonesboro, AR 72401		1932	1934	40½
* Bloodworth, George (LP)	Lavonne	Box 155 Calico Rock, AR 72519	(B) Calico Rock-Norfolk- Spring Creek			1973
* Bokker, Paul (PM)	Elizabeth	Box 326 Hughes, AR 72348	(FC) Hughes	1981		
* Bounds, Laynon L. (RF)	Rofelda	P.O. Box 41 Cherry Valley, AR 72324	(FC) Cherry Valley- Vandale	1956	1961	30½
* Bourgeois, Joseph (PM)	Sharon	1922 Dodson Ft. Smith, AR 72901	(FS) Goddard Memorial	1975	1975	5½
* Boyd, Archie N. (FM)	Marie	701 W. 47th N. Little Rock, AR 72118		1938	1940	43½
* Brannon, Arvill C. (FM)	Helen	724 Mundo Road N. Little Rock, AR 72118	(C) NLR Levy	1949	1951	38½
A Breazeale, James (RF)		304 N. Church Atkins, AR 72823			11	1979
* Brent, Harold W. (FM)	Linda		(C) Atkins-Bells Chapel	1960	1964	30

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service Ret.	Years Year
* Bridwell, Marshall A. (RF) (314) 789-2056		Tonglito Farm, Rt. 3 Hillsboro, MO 63050		1930 1935 41½	1971
* Brizzi, Stephen C. (FM) 697-2441	Mary	Box 188 Hickory Ridge, AR 72347	(J) Hickory Ridge-Tilton	1975 1978 7	
* Brooks, James F. (FM) 632-3211	Anna	Box 341 Alma, AR 72921	(FS) Alma-Mt. View	1972 1978 16	
* Broome, Steve (PM) 451-1616	Sherry	1205 Davis Pea Ridge, AR 72751	(F) Pea Ridge-Oakley Chapel	1980	1980
A Brown, Clarence (RL) 429-5248	Winnie	P.O. Box 41 Everton, AR 72633			
* Brumley, Ira A. (RF) 329-2543		1722 Caldwell Conway, AR 72032		1917 1919 50	1987
A Bruner, Elbert W. (RA) 745-4131	Georgie	Rt. 1 Clinton, AR 72031			
* Bruner, Jesse A. (FM) 856-3340	Venita	Rt. 2, Box 44 Hardy, AR 72542	(P) Hardy-Liberty Hill	1962 1965 22	
* Bruner, William G. (RF) 932-0756	Edna	1513 Stone Jonesboro, AR 72401			
* Bumpers, Paul M. (FM) 763-3351	Bonnie	Main at 7th Blytheville, AR 72315	(J) Blytheville First	1941 1943 38½ 1944 1946 40½	1975
* Burtleson, Clint O. (FM) 932-2235	Shirley	1316 Nettleton Circle Jonesboro, AR 72401	(J) Jonesboro D.S.	1952 1956 30	
* Burnham, Robert Jr. (PM) 239-4675	Janet	Rt. 5, Box 104 Paragould, AR 72450	(P) Christ United- Pruetts Chapel	1978 3	
* Burrough, Maurice (AM) 835-1924	Jeanne	902 Kellogg Road N. Little Rock, AR 72116	(C) Bethel	3½	
* Burrow, William R. (RF) 487-2281	Marie	Box 295 Tyronza, AR 72386		1952 1954 30	1982
* Eyers, W. Leonard (RF)	Naomi	Gen. Del. Marmaduke, AR	(FS) Magazine-Moores Chapel-Waveland	1952 1954 33	1982
* Byram, J. Hillman (FM) 229-3720	Marie	708 N. 2nd Dardanelle, AR 72834	(C) Dardanelle-Liberty Hall-Pisgah	1953 1955 33	
* Canada, Jerry (FM) 882-6427	Janet	P.O. Box 266 Beebe, AR 72012	(B) Beebe	1962 1967 20	

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T.	F.C.	Years Year Service Ret.
* Cantrell, Robert (FM) 442-4237 443-5833	Glenda	P.O. Box 1106 Fayetteville, AR 72701	(F) Fay: Central, Assoc.	1968	1974	16
* Carter, Earl R. (FM) 374-1634	Emma	715 Center Little Rock, AR 72201	(C) Director CCOM	1950	1952	36
* Carter, Norman (FM) 753-6186 753-6600	Novella	2016 Topf Road N. Little Rock, AR 72116	(C) Lakewood NLR	1962	1964	25
* Cartwright, Michael G. (PM)		2200 Chpl Hill Rd., Apt. C Durham, NC 27707	(FS) Duke Divinity School	1980		
* Casteel, Charles (FM) 354-4077 354-4033	Helen	201 S. Chestnut Morrilton, AR 72110	(C) Morrilton First	1949	1951	33
* Cathey, Halys (LP) 932-9209	Leola	Rt. 2, Box 886 Bono, AR 72416	(J) Union Grove-Shiloh			
A Chaffin, Anthony L. (RA) 889-5246	Ruth	P.O. Box 567 Perryville, AR 72126	(C) Mallettown		8	1978
* Chapman, John R. (FM) 793-2365 793-7225	Gretchen	1151 N. Central Ave. Batesville, AR 72501	(B) Central Ave.- Bethesda	1955	1962	29
* Chesser, Lewis V. (FM) 783-2443 646-2280	Mazie	Box 3063, Sta. A Ft. Smith, AR 72913	(FS) Hendricks Hills	1963	1965	19
* Christie, Francis (FM) 329-6811 329-2620	Joan	Hendrix College Conway, AR 72032	(C) Professor, Hendrix	1945	1947	36½
* Christie, John (PM) 435-6368		Box 370 Cotter, AR 72626	(B) Cotter-Gassville	1981		
* Christopher, J. Clif (FM) 783-5908 783-0569	Janis	4100 Grand Ave. Ft. Smith, AR 72904	(FS) St. Paul	1975	1978	7
* Clark, John J. (RF) 638-6912	Alma	Rt. 2, Box 346 Ft. Smith, AR 72916		1937	1938	35½
* Clark, N. Wayne (FM) 636-1630 636-2131	Doris	307 W. Elm Rogers, AR 72756	(F) Rogers Central	1965	1967	21
* Clark, Ronald B. (FM) 374-1634	Hazel	715 Center Little Rock, AR 72201	(C) Assoc. Dir. CCOM	1973	1975	9
* Clayton, John R. (RF) 268-6935	Lois	#10 Jawanda Lane Searcy, AR 72143		1935	1937	41
* Cleary, George (RF) 963-6384	Mildred	812 E. Pine Paris, AR 72855	(FS) Vesta	1967		20
				1967		1980

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist./Appointment	O.T.	F.C.	Years Service Ret.
* Clemmons, Frank R. (FM) 362-2696 362-5265	Carolyn	Rt. 2, Box 155 Heber Springs, AR 72543	(B) Heber Springs- Wilburn	1955	1958	27
E Clemmons, James T. (FM)		4541 Burlington Pl., N.W. Washington, DC 20016	(C) Professor, Wesley Theol. Sem.	1951	1955	31
* Cloninger, Kim K. (PM)			(FS) Perkins School Theology	1980		
* Coe, William C. Sr. (LP) 349-5467 349-2234	Mary	Box 627 Tuckerman, AR 72473	(P) Biggers-Reyno			
* Collier, Dorothy (AM) 452-1433	King	145 N. 49th Ft. Smith, AR 72903	(FS) Hackett			8
* Collier, John R. (FM) 763-5561 763-0196	Brenda	1113 S. Parkside Blytheville, AR 72315	(J) Aldersgate-Promised Land	1978	1980	9
* Connell, William P. (FM) 521-1281 442-7675	Joyce	P.O. Drawer L Fayetteville, AR 72702	(F) Fayetteville D.S.	1951	1954	31
* Conyers, David P. (RF) 257-3436	Mary Helen	57 Powhatan Dr. Hardy, AR 72542	(P) Cherokee Village, Assoc.	1943	1945	37½ 1980
* Conyers, Lloyd M. (RF) 793-5663	Alberta	1920 Bearette Batesville, AR 72501		1935	1937	40 1976
* Cook, Brady (RF) 452-7350		437 N. 53rd Ft. Smith, AR 72903		1937	1937	43½ 1981
A Cook, Burnley B. (FM)		4329 Valley Trail Dr. Atlanta, Ga 30339				
* Cook, Fern (RF) 452-7350		437 N. 53rd Ft. Smith, AR 72903	(FS) Dyer	1936	1939	43½ 1980
A Cooper, C. Marcus (FM)		Rt. 6, Box 372 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	(B) Univ. S. Carolina	1972	1976	10
A Cooper, Charles (LS) (919)933-6878		Rt. 6, Box 372 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	(F) Duke Divinity School			
* Cooper, Joel A. (FM) 782-5068 646-9191	Bill	200 N. 15th Ft. Smith, AR 72901	(FS) Ft. Smith First	1943	1945	41
* Cooper, Wm. Chris (FM) 667-3659 667-3766	Dollie	Box 76 Ozark, AR 74949	(FS) Ozark-Cecil	1973	1976	9
* Cope, Gaylon (FM) 824-3529 824-3359		P.O. Box M Lincoln, AR 72744	(F) Lincoln-Morrow			

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist./Appointment	O.T.	F.C.	Years Year ServiceRet.
* Copher, John E. (FM) 755-5395	Jo Ellen	P.O. Box 291 Parkin, AR 72373	(FC) Parkin	1979		7
* Cordell, Britt (RF)		604 Cypress Beebe, AR 72012	(B) Floyd-Harmony	1969	1969	25 1980
A Couchman, Herschelle J. (RF)	Imogene	Box 222 McCrory, AR 72101		1930	1932	42½ 1971
* Craig, Leroy (AM)	Brenda	Rt. 3, Box 136 Batesville, AR 72501	(B) Bradford-Cornerstone- Pleasant Plains			11
A Crossman, Marcia (PM)	Robert	P.O. Box 216 Prairie Grove, AR 72753	(F) Cincinnati-Rhea- Weddington	1981		4
* Crossman, Paul J. (AM)		Box 336 Conway, AR 72032	(C) Conway Wesley			8
* Crossman, Robert O. (FM)	Marcia	P.O. Box 216 Prairie Grove, AR 72753	(F) Prairie Grove- Viney Grove	1976	1980	7
A Crozier, Clyde E. (RF)	Nina	Rt. 2 Searcy, AR 72143	(B) Mt. Pleasant	1945	1950	34½ 1975
* Cruce, Pryor R. (FM)	Doris	900 W. Monroe Jonesboro, AR 72401	(J) Huntington Ave.	1949	1951	33
A Curtis, Myers B. (RF)		3601 Allen Pkwy. #693 Houston, TX 77019		1946	1946	31 1978
* Daniel, Omma L. (RF)		1520 Beech Texarkana, AR 75502		1944	1947	32 1976
* Dark, Dewey (FM)	Bonnie	Box 307 Mt. Home, AR 72653	(B) Mt. Home	1952	1957	32
A Darling, Rex G. (FM)		FRSA, Naval Station Norfolk, VA 23511	(J) Chaplain, US Navy	1975	1978	8
A Davie, H. A. (RF)		10 Bell Loop Hope, AR 71801				
* Davis, Charles B. (AM)	Hoopie	Rt. 2, Box 235C3 Wynne, AR 72396	(FC) Ellis Chapel-Central			15
* Davis, Edward (LP)	Tina	Rt. 3, Box 37 Marianna, AR 72360	(FC) Wesley Chapel-Taylor Chapel-Cornerstone			4
* Davis, Lamar (FM)	Ann	307 W. Elm Rogers, AR 72756	(F) Rogers Central, Assoc.	1953	1958	30

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

31

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service	Year Ret.
A Davis, Paul D. (FM)		P.O. Box 31 Elmendorf AFB, AK 99506	(J) Chaplain, US Air Force	1952 1956	34
E Decker, Verl (LA-1)		Wilburn Rt., Box 14A Heber Springs, AR 72543		1974 1977	11
* Dennis, B. Vernon (FM) (904) 623-7211 456-3482		210 Ada Wilson Pensacola, FL 32507	(C) Chaplain, US Navy	1949 1951	36
A Dewlen, G. W. (RL.)	Kathleen				1982
A Dickey, Rex (LS)					
* Dodgen, Ethan W. (RF) 524-8439	Grace	Box 455 Siloam Springs, AR 72761	(FC) McCrory Circuit	1932 1934	40½
* Dodgen, Lawrence (FM) 338-7418 338-8425	Ann	Porter at Pecan Helena, AR 72342	(FC) Helena	1962 1964	21
* Donham, Gordon R. (FM) 783-1574 783-8683	Gwenn	3500 N. 6th Ft. Smith, AR 72904	(FS) Midland Heights	1976 1978	6
* Dorman, Raymond A. (RF) 835-6696	Margaret	6605 Navajo Trail N. Little Rock, AR 72116	(B) Judsonia	1933 1935	46½
* Dorman, Wendell R. (FM) 982-8176 982-5119	Barbara	P.O. Box 568 Jacksonville, AR 72076	(C) Jacksonville First	1957 1960	25
* Driver, David L. (FM) 996-6397 996-4215		Box 548 Greenwood, AR 72936	(FS) Greenwood-Milltown	1970 1973	12
E Dubar, Paul (LF) 787-5000 787-5606	Debbie	P.O. Box 37 Gravette, AR 72736	(F) Gravette-Sulphur Spgs.		5
* Dublin, Will (FM) 882-3110	Mary	Rt. 1, Box 86 Beebe, AR 72012	(B) Antioch-Stoney Point	1972 1976	10
* Durham, Ronald W. (FM)	Rebecca	Box 305 FPO New York, NY 09523	(F) Chaplain, US Navy	1976 1979	6
A Dussair, Dwight (RS) 855-1158 855-1872	Merceda	1 Jackson Circle Bella Vista, AR 72712	(F) Bella Vista Assoc. (part-time)		
* Eastin, Jim (LP) 886-2097	Connie	P.O. Box 207 Sedgwick, AR 72465	(P) Sedgwick-Egypt- Pleasant Hill		
* Eaton, Lowell W. (FM) 474-2684 474-1621	Barbara	500 Jefferson Van Buren, AR 72956	(FS) Van Buren First	1966 1968	24
* Eckles, Alfred W. III (FM) 932-7475 972-8222	Debbie	923 Park Jonesboro, AR 72401	(J) Jonesboro First, Assoc.	1977 1981	5

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T.	F.C.	Service	Years Ret.
* Edwards, Bob S. (RF) 664-4666		1502 N. University Little Rock, AR 72207		1954	1957	24	1978
* Edwards, Douglas (PM) 835-2201	Dee	1700 Osage N. Little Rock, AR 72116	(C) NLR First, Assoc.	1978		4	
* Edwards, Ray H. (FM) 724-5437	Glenda	Box M Bald Knob, AR 72010	(B) Bald Knob-Russell	1960	1962	33 $\frac{3}{4}$	
* Eggensperger, Harold (RF)	Katherine	Gen. Del. Clarksville, AR 72830		1940	1942	43 $\frac{1}{2}$	1982
A English, Robert (LA-3)		3820-B Brockett Trail Clarkston, GA 30021		1968	1971	12	
* Ernest, L. Lewis (AM) 793-3645	Julia	Box 255 Newark, AR 72562	(B) Newark-Asbury			17	
A Farmer, C. Huston (RF) 229-3654		203 Quay Dardanelle, AR 72834		1932	1933	33 $\frac{1}{2}$	1966
A Farthing, John L. (FM) 354-3496	Hilda	Box 193 Plumerville, AR 72127	(C) Plumerville-Springfield	1971	1980	7	
* Feagan, Wilbert (AM) 368-4438	Perley	P.O. Box 541 Melbourne, AR 72556	(B) Melbourne-Oxford- Guion			24 $\frac{3}{4}$	
A Findley, O. R. (RL)		Box 667 Hartford, AR 72938				40	1964
A Finney, Louise (LS)			(FS) Central				
* Ford, Harrell (LP) 793-7087		P.O. Box 27 Cushman, AR 72526	(B) Cave Creek/Oak Ridge				
* Fiser, W. P. (FM) 945-9231	Golma	5017 Atkins N. Little Rock, AR 72117	(C) NLR Trinity	1965	1967	22	
* Fisher, Raymond (DL) 751-1844	Helen	Rt. 3, Box 465 Springdale, AR 72764		1965		8	
* Franks, Raymond (RF) 354-1387	Evelyn	P.O. Box 705 Morrilton, AR 72110		1932	1936	49 $\frac{1}{2}$	1981
A Frost, Joan C. (PM)		1718 Crain Evanston, IL 60202	(FS) YWCA, Evanston, Illinois				
A Frost, John (LP)			(FS) Lavaca				
A Gibson, Donne (LS)			(FS) Barling				
* Gilliam, D. Leon (AM) 792-8951	Elaine	1229 Fourth St. Earle, AR 72331	(FC) Earle			26	

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

33

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service	Years Year Ret.
E Gladin, Susan Elizabeth (LA-1)	Peter	Rt. 1, Box 212A Hillsborough, NC 27278		1979	
* Glover, Roger E. (FM)	Louise	Box 275 Elaine, AR 72333	(FC) Elaine-Mellwood	1973	11
* Goodloe, W. Henry (RF)	Ruth	4042 Old Canton Ln. Jackson, MS 39206		1924	48½
* Goudeaux, Wilton (LF)	Doris	P.O. Box 94 Jasper, AR 72641	(F) Jasper-Valley View- Bellefonte	1926	1972
E Gould, Wayne (LP)	Patsy		(P) Rock Springs-Ramers Chapel-Hurricane		
* Goza, Keith D. (FM)	Donna	Delaplaine, AR 72425 1000 W. Glendale	(J) Fisher St.-Pleasant Grove	1972	10
* Green, Victor E. (FM)	Mary	Jonesboro, AR 72401 2006 Circle Dr.	(P) Pocahontas	1958	24
* Gregory, Richard (LF)	Joni	Pocahontas, AR 72455 P.O. Box 591	(F) Yellville-Cedar Grove- Pleasant Ridge		2½
* Guthrie, Jon D. (FM)	Jan	Yellville, AR 72687 Box 286, Hendrix College	(C) Campus Min.-Hendrix	1957	25
* Hager, Robert (PM)	Frances	Conway, AR 72032 Rt. 3, Box 350	(F) Brightwater-Blands Chapel	1979	
* Hall, Donald L. Jr. (FM)	Glenda	Rogers, AR 72756 Box 307	(B) Mt. Home, Assoc.	1978	5
* Hall, Eugene H. (RF)	Bernice	Mt. Home, AR 72653 1045 Ash		1929	38½
* Hammett, Gerald D. (FM)	Jean	Blytheville, AR 72315 P.O. Box 2415	(B) Batesville D.S.	1951	34
A Hance, E. C. (RF)		Rt. 2, Box 116-E Walnut Ridge, AR 72476		1948	27½
* Hanks, R. L. (LF)	Lourene	Gen. Del. Mulberry, AR 72947	(FS) Mulberry-Kibler		23
* Hanshaw, David R. (FM)	Katie	P.O. Drawer R Green Forest, AR 72638	(F) Green Forest	1978	5
A Harl, Willis H. (RF)		609 Glynn Lane N. Little Rock, AR 72117		1954	21

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

35

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C.	Years Year Service Ret.
* Holland, Jewell T. (RA) 892-9751	Gracie	1408 Dunn St. Pocahontas, AR 72455	(FC) F. C. District Supt.	1962	25 1978
* Hollis, C. Waymon (FM) 633-1396	Linda	428 Highland Forrest City, AR 72335	(B) Leslie, Marshall, St. Joe	1966 23¾	
* Hollowell, Michael I. (FM) 447-2703 447-2586	Robin	P.O. Box 402 Leslie, AR 72645	(F) Eureka Springs	1978 1982 5	
* Hook, Roger B. (FM) 253-8987 253-7087	Deloris	P.O. Box 107 Eureka Springs, AR 72632	(B) Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.	1975 1980 13	
* Howerton, Robert B. Jr. (FM) (901)726-7456 (901)755-8282	Eril	1265 Union Memphis, TN 38104	(F) Winslow-Elkins	1951 1953 35	
* Hughes, Michael (LA-1) A Hunt, George (RL) 751-3913	Rose	1305 Davis Ave. Springdale, AR 72764	(B) Griffithville Parish	1976 1980 6	
* Hunter, Everne (RF) 323-4345	Peggy	Box 73 Griffithville, AR 72060	(P) Black Rock, Lynn, Powhatan	1962 1964 18	1979
A Isom, Everett (LF) 573-6850		Rt. 7, Box 248 Paragould, AR 72450			
* Ivey, George F. (RF) 452-3798		106 North 53rd St. Fort Smith, AR 72903		1938 1940 42	1980
* Jackson, Carroll D. (FM) 965-7130 965-7484	Aline	P.O. Box 35 Charleston, AR 72933	(FS) Charleston-Branch	1978 1981 11	
* Jarvis, Wayne C. (FM) 783-0385 452-2311	Ebba	P.O. Box 3634, Sta. A Ft. Smith, AR 72913	(FS) Ft. Smith D.S.	1960 1963 22	
* Johnson, Kern (RA) 793-4963	Mary	1075 Brooks St. Batesville, AR 72501			30½ 1981
* Johnson, Merle A. (FM) 442-4237 442-6433		P.O. Box 1106 Fayetteville, AR 72702	(F) Fayetteville Central	1970 12	
A Jones, Sam (OM)	Margaret	Rt. 3, Box 165 Vilonia, AR 72173	(B) Austin (C) Vilonia	1970 16	
* Jones, Thomas K. (FM) 796-2624 796-2995	Marie	6701 JFK Blvd. N. Little Rock, AR 72116	(C) NLR First	1949 1951 37	
* Jordan, Ben F. (FM) 835-2201 753-3395	Jeanne	Box 357 Marked Tree, AR 72365	(J) Marked Tree	1959 1961 21	
* Jump, John D. (FM) 358-2991 358-3446					

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service	Ret. Years
* Keith, James D. (FM) 239-8541 236-2555	Jane	330 W. Main Paragould, AR 72450	(P) Paragould First	1958 1966	24
* Kelton, Bill (LP) 474-1547 474-7891	Emma Lee	Rt. 3, Box 133 Van Buren, AR 72956	(FS) City Heights-New Hope		3
* Kemp, Maurice (RA) 869-2449	Lois	Ravenden, AR 72460 615 E. Main St.			24 1979
* Kennedy, Lois M. (FM) 793-3803 793-2165		Batesville, AR 72515	(B) Batesville First	1956 1962	29
* Kennedy, Joe L. (FM) 739-3434 739-3914	Linda	Box 389 Marion, AR 72364	(FC) Marion	1970 1973	15
A Kersey, Darrell (LP)	Kathy				6
* Kirkwood, Robert (LP) 329-2931 327-7076	Sara	Rt. 3, Box 612 Conway, AR 72032	(C) Naylor-Graham Chapel		
A Kleebe, George I. (RF) 452-5965		7815 Euper Lane Ft. Smith, AR 72903		1953 1955	17 1965
* Krohn, James (LF) 754-8404	Betty	Rt. 1, Box 306 Clarksville, AR 72830	(FS) Hartman-Coal Hill- Hays Chapel-Spadra- Mt. Zion		4
A LaFevers, Lewis F. (RF)		Rt. 2, Box 449 Ozark, AR 72949		1926 1928	40½ 1967
* Lamb, Glen (RS) (OM) 825-7301 884-6528		Rt. 2, Box 419 Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	(B) Holiday Hills		
A Lancaster, Irl S. (RA) 996-2525	Lorena	Box L Dyer, AR 72935			5 1970
E Lanier, Maurice (RF) 327-3817	Ruth	1900 Washington Conway, AR 72032		1945 1949	37 1982
* Lasater, J. Mark (FM) 753-6041 753-4577		Fairway & Topf Rd. N. Little Rock, AR 72118	(C) NLR Lakewood, Assoc.	1975 1978	7
A Lascaro, Carol A. (LA-3)		Rt. 2, Box 75 Hardy, AR 72543		1971 1974	10
* Lascaro, Nicholas C. (FM) 423-2505 423-2750	Shelly	P.O. Box 267 Berryville, AR 72616	(F) Berryville-Shiloh	1972 1974	10
A Lawrence, J. D. 236-3784	Peggy	Rt. 1, Box 238E Paragould, AR 72450	(P) Ravenden Springs	1961 1966	25

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service Ret.	Years Year
* Lawson, Arvest N. (FM) 753-4936 753-0371		311 E. Military Dr. N. Little Rock, AR 72118	(C) NLR Amboy-Mayflower	1952 1958 31	
* Letchworth, Tom (LP) 327-7417		822 Ash Conway, AR 72032	(C) Morrilton Circuit		
* Lewis, Charles (RF) 327-7930	Sue	Rt. 3, Box 218 Conway, AR 72032		1942 1945 43 ³ / ₄	1977
* Linam, Joe E. (FM) 295-3681 295-2583	Corrine	19 E. Mississippi Marianna, AR 72360	(FC) Marianna-LaGrange	1956 1961 30	
* Lofton, J. Walter (FM) 329-3619 329-5141	Eddyce	#3 Red Oak Drive Conway, AR 72032	(C) Conway D.S.	1971 1971 13	
* Long, Sam (LF) 564-2271		Box 295 Dell, AR 72426	(J) Dell-Luxora		
* Lorish, Henry (LP) 753-5447	Bonita	P.O. Box 791 N. Little Rock, AR 72115	(B) Ward-16th Section		
* Marsden, Vaughn (PM) 637-3734 637-2927	Linda	Box 279 Waldron, AR 72958	(FS) Waldron	1979 11	
E Martin, A. W. Jr. (FM) (405)521-5285 329-2657		Box 22B, Okla. City Univ. 2501 N. Blackwelder Oklahoma City, OK 73106	(F) Professor, Oklahoma City University	1952 1958 29	
* Martin, C. L. (RL) 451-1623	Marie	Rt. 2, Box 221 Pea Ridge, AR 72751			17 ¹ / ₂ 1968
A Mason, L. Verne (LP) 258-7718		Brockwell, AR 72517	(B) Evening Shade Parish		
* Masters, Thurston (RF) 641-2875	Tracy	3701 W. Bay Rd. Atkins, AR 72823		1942 1945 37 ¹ / ₂	1977
* Matthews, Gaston (RA)	Gladys	Rt. 2, Box 130A Lincoln, AR 72744			25 1982
* Mattox, Michael (FM) 442-8677 521-7886	Judy	P.O. Box 747 Fayetteville, AR 72702	(F) Fay. Sequoyah	1978 1982 4	
A Maxwell, Timothy D. (PM)			(C) Perkins Sch. of Theology		
* McClurkin, Herschel (FM) 523-6561 523-2359	Mardell	Box 489 Newport, AR 72112	(P) Newport First	1966 1969 16	
* McCormack, John M. (RF) 425-8231	Iva	1210 E. 9th Mt. Home, AR 72653	(B) Fairview	1931 1931 49 ¹ / ₂	1979

Name	Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment (FC) W. Memphis First	O.T. F.C. Service Ret.	Years Year
* McDonald, Charles P. (FM)	735-1805 735-1307	Lois	Box 856 W. Memphis, AR 72301	(FC) W. Memphis First	1947 1949 35	
* McGhehey, George L. (RF)	935-3656	Naomi	3011 Wood Jonesboro, AR 72401		1929 1932 45½ 1968	
* McKay, James M. Jr. (FM)	327-7173 329-2858	Bonnie	P.O. Box 957, UCA Conway, AR 72032	(C) Salem-Wesley Found., Conway	1966 1969 16	
* McKelvey, Gaither A. (RF)	446-5481	Mildred	Rt. 3 Jasper, AR 72641	(F) Everton-Valley Springs	1945 1947 38½ 1977	
* McSpadden, Byron (RF)	793-2844	Irene	1915 Sun Valley Dr. Batesville, AR 72501	(B) Moorefield-Cushman	1946 1948 40 1980	
* Meadors, James M. Jr. (FM)	238-3265 238-3106	Ella Mae	P.O. Box 849 Wynne, AR 72396	(FC) Wynne-McElroy	1953 1955 32	
* Meeks, Gerald E. (PM)	823-5386 823-5217	Donna	P.O. Box 136 Crawfordsville, AR 72327	(FC) Crawfordsville	1980 2	
* Millard, Larry (LP)	637-2849	Becky	Star Rt., Box 147 Danville, AR 72823	(FS) Huntington		
* Miller, Randy L. (LP)	331-2674	Maude	P.O. Box 11 Dover, AR 72837	(C) Dover-Moreland- St. Paul	1 1978	
* Montgomery, Robert (RL)	992-1207	Wilma	Box 117 Bono, AR 72416	(P) Stanford		
* Mooney, Von Dell (FM)	236-7461	Deborah	Rt. 7, Box 398 Paragould, AR 72450	(P) Shiloh-Warrens Chapel	1965 1968 21	
* Moore, Victor J. (LP)	371-5148 277-6772		2111 Dorchester Little Rock, AR 72204	(P) Emory Chapel, Newport (FC) Scruggs Chapel		
* Moreland, Earl T. (PM)	459-2274		Box 277 Cotton Plant, AR 72036	(FC) Cotton Plant-Hunter	1979 3	
A Morgan, Elijah (RF)	664-4153	Rosie	506 S. Valmar Little Rock, AR 72205		1971 1971 1981	
* Moyer, Bonda D. (FM)	741-3898	Norman	906 S. Oak Harrison, AR 72601	(F) St. Paul-Diamond City	1977 1982 6	
* Moyer, Norman (PM)	741-3898	Bonda	906 S. Oak Harrison, AR 72601	(F) Alpena-Omaha- Bergman	1980 2	
* Moyers, W. Roy (FM)	963-2798 963-2277	Dorothy	P.O. Box 506 Paris, AR 72855	(FS) Paris-Coles Chapel	1952 1955 30	

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

39

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service Ret.	Years Year
Phones (C) (H)					
* Nance, Charles (AM)		Rt. 1, Box 172	(FS) Altus-Grenades	1970	15¾
468-6811		Altus, AR 72821	Chapel-Gar Creek		
* Nash, Leonard D. (FM)	Eva	612 Pine	(P) Corning-Knobel-	1976	1981
857-6813 857-6814		Corning, AR 72422	New Home		7
* Nelson, Lonnie (LP)	Sue	P.O. Box 549	(F) Gentry-Hightfill-		
736-9876		Gentry, AR 72734	Springtown		
* Nichols, Joe Jerry (FM)	Nancy	E. Moore Ave. & Randall Dr.	(B) Searcy Grace	1966	1969
268-5159 268-6385		Searcy, AR 72143		18	
* Nixon, Victor H. (FM)	Freddie	715 Center	(C) Area Director C.P.M.	1965	1967
376-0441 835-1986		Little Rock, AR 72201		17	
* Orr, Bob (FM)	Oleta	304 N. Main	(B) Searcy First	1962	1964
268-5897 268-4919		Searcy, AR 72143		26	
* Orr, David P. (FM)	Carolyn	P.O. Box 452	(FC) Augusta-Tupelo	1978	1982
347-5066 347-2216		Augusta, AR 72006		6	
* Orr, Michael G. (PM)	Connie	Box 669	(FC) Marvell-Lexa	1979	7
829-2618		Marvell, AR 72366			
* Ostlund, Doug (OM)	Sally	Rt. 2, Box 281B	Mt. Pleasant-Birdsview-		
637-3248		Waldron, AR 72958	Square Rock-Cauthron-Parks		
A Parmenter, Thelbert F. (RA)	Goldie	Rt. 1		23	1978
595-3047		Rector, AR 72461			
* Parr, Byzie (LF)	Jeanette	P.O. Box 395	(F) Decatur-Centerton	6	
752-3551 752-3542		Decatur, AR 72722			
* Paysinger, Vernon (FM)	Eva Lee	Box 361	(FC) McCrory-Whitehall	1953	1956
731-5316 731-5578		McCrory, AR 72101		31	
A Pennell, Walter (RL)		Rt. 1		10	1963
		Lincoln, AR 72744			
* Penney, Chester (RA)	Henrietta	Rt. 1	(P) Pleasant Grove	17	1980
597-2827		Marmaduke, AR 72443			
* Perkins, James (LP)	Elizabeth	Rt. 2, Box 94			
		Marianna, AR 72360			
* Peters, Muriel H. (FM)	Othella	P.O. Box 1145	(F) Fay, Wiggins-	1961	1963
442-8633 443-2059		Fayetteville, AR 72702	Farmington	25	
* Pettit, DuBois M. (FM)	Vi	Box 336	(J) Lepanto-Garden Point	1969	1971
475-2257 475-2534		Lepanto, AR 72354		18	

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service Ret.	Years Year
Phones (C) (H)					
* Pettus, L. Glenn (FM)	Eva	P.O. Box 324	(P) Piggott	1976 1979	6
598-3202 598-3220		Piggott, AR 72454			
A Piercey, Lorne F. (RA)	Alma	Box 187	(FC) Widener-Round Pond		5 1976
633-7514		Widener, AR 72394			
* Pollard, M. J. (RF)		Rt. 2, Box 261-B1		1954 1956	31½
641-7775		Atkins, AR 72823			
* Powell, Bert (LF)	Mary	Box 167	(B) Quitman Parish		9
589-3395		Quitman, AR 72131			
* Powell, Billy F. (LS)	Mary	Box 316	(FC) Holly Grove-Shiloh		7
462-3336 462-3761		Holly Grove, AR 72069			
* Poynor, Roy (FM)	Euneva	Garland & Sycamore	(F) Fay. Trinity-Goshen	1960 1963	29
442-9931 521-8259		Fayetteville, AR 72701			
A Price, Harry W. (RA)	Marie	P.O. Box 251	(P) Wrights Chapel-		12 1975
544-2596		Pollard, AR 72456	Cummins Chapel		
* Pruett, C. Edward (FM)	Ann	2500 N. Woodlawn	(FC) West Memphis:	1976 1982	6
735-4009 735-4060		West Memphis, AR 72301	Rosewood		
* Pulliam, Jerry A. (FM)		2200 S. Phoenix	(FS) Wesley	1969 1972	14¼
646-9702 646-2780		Ft. Smith, AR 72901			
* Rainey, Allen (FM)		604 Marlo Drive	(J) St. Paul-New Haven		1982
932-2083 935-1131		Jonesboro, AR 72401			
* Rainwater, Gerald (FM)	Nancy	P.O. Box 343	(P) Griffin Memorial-	1970 1973	16
236-2060 236-8252		Paragould, AR 72450	Schugtown		
E Ramsay, Charles E. (FM)	Melba	932 Park St.	(J) Jonesboro First	1953 1955	30
932-7479 932-2320		Jonesboro, AR 72401			
* Randle, James T. (FM)	Virginia	317 Washington	(FC) Clarendon	1959 1962	22
747-3883 747-3645		Clarendon, AR 72029			
A Rea, J. W. (LS)	Zola	904 N. Franklin	(J) Yarbrow		
763-9287		Blytheville, AR 72315			
A Reaves, Eric J. (RF)		8100 Edgemore		1922 1924	35½ 1954
(915)778-2013		El Paso, TX 79925			
* Reed, Charles E. (RA)	Easter	Box 185			20 1976
633-8165		Widener, AR 72394			
A Reed, Charles P. (RF)		Box 33			24 1977
		London, AR 72847			

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

41

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service Ret.	Years Year
A Reeves, Wm. D. (LP) 354-8748	Karen	Rt. 3, Box 177 Morrilton, AR 72110			
* Renfro, Kenneth (FM) 745-2245	Gloria	Rt. 1, Box 129A Clinton, AR 72031	(B) Steele-Hopewell- Shirley	1951 1953 32	1982
A Rice, Rick (LS) 967-1271	Pam	Rt. 4, Box 137G Russellville, AR 72801	(C) Chickalah		
* Robertson, Robert W. (FM) 251-2218	Betty	P.O. Box 214 Desha, AR 72527	(B) Desha-Jamestown- McHue-Southside		
* Robison, Jimmy (LP) 928-5819	Frances	Box 3 Huntington, AR 72940	(FS) Hartford-Midland		
E Robnolt, James H. (FM) (210) 532-1975 544-9432		Staff & Faculty, USA CHCS Ft. Monmuth, NJ 07703	(FC) Chaplain, US Army	1966 1968 16	
* Roebuck, Fred G. (RF) 783-5745		144 Lecta Ft. Smith, AR 72901		1913 1917 53½	1965
* Rogers, J. M. (FM) 578-5407 578-2404	Jane	304 Hamilton Harrisburg, AR 72432	(J) Harrisburg-Pleasant Valley	1963 1965 22	
* Rolland, Lindsey A. (DL) 451-1140	Marie	Gen. Del. Pea Ridge, AR 72751		1969 26	
* Rowlan, Randy (LP) 597-2791	Laura	Box 163 Marmaduke, AR 72443	(P) Marmaduke-St. Marks		
* Ruth, Bennie (FM) 751-4717 756-2245	Lucille	1520 W. Huntsville Springdale, AR 72764	(F) Springdale Wesley- Mt. Hebron	1937 1943 32½	1972
A Sanford, H. Mitchell (RF) 932-3137	Gladys	611 Cato Jonesboro, AR 72401			
* Savage, S. Royce (LF) 272-4388	Pat	P.O. Box 282 Plainview, AR 72857	(C) Plainview-Bluffton- Gravelly	4	
* Schiable, Jack (PM) 524-6111 524-8450	Judy	P.O. Box 429 Siloam Springs, AR 72761	(F) Siloam Springs, Assoc.		
* Schisler, Richard (PM) 633-7923	Charlotte	2009 Dell Forrest City, AR 72335	(FC) Forrest Hills-Madison	1980 2	
* Scott, Harould (FM) 563-2688 563-2926	Virginia	Box 393 Osceola, AR 72370	(J) Osceola	1949 1951 37	
* Scroggin, David (AM) 968-4159 968-2465	Eleanor	Ark. Tech, P.O. Box 1328 Russellville, AR 72801	(C) Wesley Foundation, ATU	12	

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. 1944	F.C. 1949	Service Ret. 31½	Years Year 1972
A Scroggin, W. O. Jr. (RF) 825-6995	Jo Anna	Rt. 1 Higden, AR 72067		1944	1949	31½	1972
* Scruggs, Everett (LF) 295-5771	Annie	Rt. 2, Box 37A Marianna, AR 72360	(FC) Kynette-Scruggs Chapel				
* Scruggs, James L. (LP) 295-4417	Vera	9814 Dobby Dr. Little Rock, AR 72206	(C) Center Ridge-Ebenezer: Conway Wesley: Morrilton				
A Seals, Ray D. (RF)		P.O. Box 2991 Ashtabula, OH 44004		1932	1936	28½	1966
* See, Lewis T. Jr. (FM) 738-6890	Melody	P.O. Box 488 Huntsville, AR 72740	(F) Huntsville-Presley Chapel	1978	1982	3	
* Selby, Alice (RL) 333-2457		Rt. 1 Bigelow, AR 72016	(C) Wye-Bigelow				
* Sellars, Graham W. (RA) 237-4672	Betty	Box 245 Lake City, 72437	(J) Lake City-Lake View			17	1975
A Sessions, Robert P. (FM)			(FS) President, South- western College, Kansas	1948	1950	31½	
A Shell, Frank (RF)		Box 356 Leslie, AR 72645		1930	1934	35½	1966
* Shelton, Harlin (LP) 523-3401	Viola	1109 Josephine Newport, AR 72112	(P) Newport Umsted-Hope			4	
* Sherman, Joseph M. (FM) 745-5181	Pat	Box 306 Clinton, AR 72031	(B) Clinton-Culpepper- Scotland	1971	1976	17	
A Shultz, W. B. (RF)		1004 S. 23rd Ft. Smith, AR 72901					1979
A Slinkard, Tom (FM) 329-6345		Rt. 3, Box 116 Conway, AR 72032					
A Smith, Monty (LS)	Roberta	43 Alpine Dr. Van Buren, AR 72956	(C) Professor, Philander Smith College				
* Smith, Uriah (RF) 474-4177	Thelma	806 N. 5th Paragould, AR 72450	(P) Mammoth Spring	1949	1950	40	1980
A Southard, Charles (RL) 236-7185	Myrtle		(P) Ravenden				1982
* Southerland, James C. Jr. (FM)	Nan	Box 909, ASU Jonesboro, AR 72467	(J) Wesley Foundation, ASU	1971	1973	11	
932-2061							
935-7217							

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

43

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service Ret.	Years Year
* Spence, Dennis W. (FM) 474-6424 474-6495	Terry	709 N. 20th Van Buren, AR 72956	(FS) St. Johns	1975 1978	7
* Spence, Harold (RF) 742-5228	Delanie	Box 694	(B) Kensett-McRae	1944 1947	41½ 1982
A Srum, George (RL) (314)654-2227	Thelma	Kensett, AR 72082 P.O. Box 325	(P) Beech Grove- Gainesville		1980
* Stahl, Orvil (AM) 895-3251 895-3722	Wanda	Cardwell, MO 63829 P.O. Box 95	(B) Salem-Viola		26
E Stallcup, B. W. (RF) 895-3877	Verna	Salem, AR 72576 Box 775		1951 1956	40 1977
* Stegall, Richard R. (AM) 486-2473 486-2225	Beth	Salem, AR 72576 Box 386	(J) Monette-Black Oak		15
* Stewart, George E. (FM) 968-6048	Mary	Monette, AR 72447 P.O. Box 96	(C) Pottsville	1943 1945	39
* Stokes, Denzel E. (FM) 349-2389 349-2371	Frances	Pottsville, AR 72858 Drawer R	(P) Tuckerman-Swifton- Strangers Home	1966 1969	20½
* Stoll, John T. (LP) 869-2324	Elaine	Tuckerman, AR 72473 Rt. 2, Box 112	(P) Eli Lindsey-Friendship- Wayland Springs Camp		
* Strayhorn, Carl (AM) 269-3252 269-8168	Alto	Ravenden, AR 72459 Box 74	(B) Mt. View-St. James		33
* Strayhorn, Otha (RA) 783-1428 783-2145	Irene	Mountain View, AR 72560 2512 N. Albert Pike	(FS) Wyatt	27	1981
* Stroud, William J. (FM) 889-5314 889-2387	Judy	Ft. Smith, AR 72904 P.O. Box 645	(C) Perryville-Adona- Perry	1961 1979	8
* Taylor, Joseph E. (FM) 751-4611 751-4767	Pat	Perryville, AR 72126 P.O. Box 376	(F) Springdale First	1956 1958	29
* Teague, Samuel B. (FM) 238-3265 238-3106	Carole	Springdale, AR 72764 1502 Barnhill Rd.	(P) Paragould D.S.	1955 1959	27
A Terry, David W. (RL) 375-2810		Paragould, AR 72396 1307½ Olive	(C) Bullock Chapel		7
* Thomas, Page A. (FM) (214)692-3440 867-2595		N. Little Rock, AR 72114 2413 Roundrock Trail	(B) Bridwell Library-SMU	1959 1962	23
* Thomason, Dana (PM) 487-2281 487-2129		Plano, TX 75075 Box 295	(J) Tyronza-Centerview	1977	5
		Tyronza, AR 72386			

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service Ret.	Years Year
A Thompson, Mrs. Fred M. (RL)	Fred	P.O. Box 263 Belleville, AR 72824			
A Thompson, Fred M. (RL)		P.O. Box 263 Belleville, AR 72824			18½ 1964
* Thompson, John H. (FM)	Vida	1922 S. Martin Little Rock, AR 72204	(C) McCabe Chapel	1956 1964	32
A Thompson, Marvin (RL)	Eunice	Rt. 4, Box 238 Paragould, AR 72450	(P) Campground		16½ 1964
* Thompson, Warren (LF)	Margaret	Box 259 Lamar, AR 72846	(FS) Lamar-Mt. Olive		
* Thompson, William J. (LF)		Rt. 1, Box 14 Roland, AR 72135	(C) New Zion-Union Chapel		
* Thresher, Jimmy D. (LS)	Joan	Box 117 Imboden, AR 72434	(P) Imboden-Smithville		
* Trout, Howard (LF)	Vondala	St. Francis, AR 72464	(P) St. Francis-Mars Hill- Liberty Hill- Ebenezer-Boydsville		
A Tucker, David (LP)		1314 Clarendon St. Durham, NC 2770	(F) Duke Divinity School		
* VanCleve, Benny J. (FM)	Ethel	Box 219 Bay, AR 72411	(J) Bay-Lunsford- Pleasant Valley	1959 1964	27¼
* VanLandingham, Ralph (FM)	Hazel	P.O. Box 126 Greenbrier, AR 72058	(C) Greenbrier	1952 1955	33½
A Walker, Rufus (RF)	Elizabeth	Rt. 1, Box 368A Sallisaw, OK 74955			
E Walker, Willie L. (FM)	Catherine	Rt. 9, Box 5 Jonesboro, AR 72401	(J) Methodist Hospital, Memphis	1952 1954	29½
* Warrick, Pat (LP)	Billie	Rt. 2, Box 9 Greenwood, AR 72936	(FS) Mansfield		
* Washington, Larry (FM)	Jean	P.O. Box 1136 Fort Smith, AR 72902	(FS) Mallalieu-Mt. Olive		
* Waters, Sherman E. (FM)	Wilma	P.O. Box 287 Rector, AR 72461	(P) Rector-Macedonia	1967 1969	21
* Watson, J. William (RF)	Faye	Box 328 Joiner, AR 72350	(J) Joiner-Turrell	1939 1941	43¼ 1981

Name Phones (C) · (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T.	F.C. Service Ret.	Years Year
* Watson, K. Ellsworth (FM)	Delma	P.O. Box 36	(B) Fairfield Bay	1963	1965	27
* Watson, William T. (RL)		Fairfield Bay, AR 72088				
		1619 Caldwell				30½ 1967
		Conway, AR 72032				
* Watt, Charles E. (FM)	Martha	225 Reeves Road	(C) NLR Sylvan Hills	1970	1975	16
835-3410 835-1796		North Little Rock, AR 72116				
* Watt, Donald (PM)	Priscilla	6130 N. Fairhill	(B) Univ. of	1978	1981	2¾
(215)549-4546		Philadelphia, PA 19120	Pennsylvania			
A Watts, William W. (DL)		Gen. Del.		1971		12
		Desha, AR 72527				
* Wayland, Ewing T. (FM)		1200 Davis St.	(C) General Secretary,	1940	1942	41½
(312)869-3345		Evanston, IL 60201	Council Finance & Administration			
* Weatherford, Frank C. (RF)	Wynona	Reyno, AR 72462		1954	1959	29½ 1979
769-2251		314 Basin				
* Weatherford, James F. (RF)	Essie	Pocahontas, AR 72455		1947	1949	30½ 1968
892-9963		P.O. Box 728				
* Webb, Gregory A. (FM)	Debbie	Danville, AR 72833	(C) Danville-Trinity-	1978	1982	7
495-2394 495-2705		Rt. 1	Waltreak			
* Webb, Marilyn (PM)		Steele, MO 63877	(FC) Bay Village-			
		P.O. Box 376	Farm Hill			
* Webb, Maurice C. (FM)	Atha	Springdale, AR 72764	(F) Springdale First,	1953	1955	32
751-4611 751-8132		41 Jackson Oaks	Assoc.			
E West, Jim M. (FM)	Polly	No. Little Rock, AR 72116	(C) North Pulaski	1974	1977	16
835-6561		Rt. 4, Box 11				
A Whitehurst, Harmon (LP)	Mildred	Jonesboro, AR 72401	(P) Pine Log-Woods			
935-2220		Rector, AR 72461	Chapel			
A Whitehurst, Y. D. (RL)	Judy	3rd & Denver St.	(C) Russellville First	1967	1970	17
* Whitfield, D. Max (FM)		Russellville, AR 72801				
968-1232 968-1280		4006 Evandale	(J) Nettleton	1980		
* Whitney, Guy M. Jr. (PM)	Loretta	Jonesboro, AR 72401				
932-1217 935-8388						

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C.	Years Year Service Ret.
* Wilcher, John	Brenda	P.O. Box 305	(B) Cave City-Bear Creek-Powells Chapel	1942 1944	33½
A Wilcox, James C. (RF)	Lenora	Cave City, AR 72521 901 Twin Oaks Clarksville, AR 72830			
* Wilder, William M. (FM)	Imo Jean	Box 66 Forrest City, AR 72335	(FC) Forrest City First		36½
* Wilford, S. B. (RF)		821 Channing Lakeland, FL 33801		1924 1926	46½ 1971
* Wilkerson, Joe F. (FM)	Patty	20 Boyce Dr. Bella Vista, AR 72712	(F) Bella Vista	1963 1966	22
* Williams, George R. (PM)		Drawer B Leachville, AR 72438	(J) Leachville-Caraway		
* Williams, Powell G. II (FM)	Donna	203 W. Olive Cabot, AR 72023	(B) Cabot	1968 1971	14
* Williams, Rosemary (LF)		P.O. Box 8 Elm Springs, AR 72728	(F) Elm Springs-Harmon		4
* Williams, Sam Jr. (FM)	Martha	730 W. Maple Fayetteville, AR 72701	(F) Wesley Foundation U.A.-St. James	1979 1982	8
* Wilson, Cyril H. (RF)	Jewel	1485 Byers Batesville, AR 72501	(B) Oil Trough-Salado-Oak Ridge		15 1976
A Wilson, Harold (RF)	Jewel	1136 Davis Conway, AR 72032		1954 1961	22 1974
A Wilson, Ivan R. (RL)		Rt. 2 Cave City, AR 72521			25½ 1965
* Wilson, J. Leon (FM)	Mary Jo	1100 West Bower St. Harrison, AR 72601	(F) Harrison First	1959 1961	28
* Wilson, Luther K. (RF)		214 Hillcrest Nocona, TX 76255		1932 1935	39½ 1972
* Wingo, James E. (FM)	Elizabeth	Box 296 Wheatley, AR 72392	(FC) Wheatley-Salem	1968 1970	24
* Wingo, Stephen (PM)	Regina	Box 117 Bono, AR 72416	(J) Bono-Shady Grove	1980	2
* Womack, W. M. (RF)	Atha	Wilburn Rt., Box 123-F Heber Springs, AR 72543	(B) Heber Springs, Assoc.	1948 1951	42¾ 1981

Name Phones (C) (H)	Spouse	Mailing Address	Dist/Appointment	O.T. F.C. Service	Years Year Ret.
A Woodruff, James R. (RF)		7295 Shoup Rd., Black Forest Colorado Springs, CO 80908		1972	8 1980
* Woods, Woodrow (RF) 327-3697	Lora	417 Angus Conway, AR 72032	(C) Oakland- Centerville	1946	1948 36½ 1979
* Workman, John S. (LA-4) 371-3732 227-0688		7923 Briarwood Cl. Little Rock, AR 72205		1951	1953 29
A Wright, J. C. (RA) 742-3712		Box 256 Kensett, AR 72082			11 1971
* Wyers, Edward E. (FM) 483-5441 483-5351	Linda	101 N. Magnolia Dr. Trumann, AR 72472	(J) Trumann	1975	1982 6
* Yarbrough, R. Cleve (FM) 655-8408	Mary	Box 206 Wilson, AR 72395	(J) Wilson-Keiser	1963	1966 25
Interns					
* Weber, Derek 493-2412	LaDonna	Box 11 Belleville, AR 72824	(C) Belleville-Havana		

LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Batesville District

CHARGE	LAY MEMBER	ALTERNATE
Antioch-Stoney Point	*J. D. Cordell Rt. 1, Beebe 72012	Herbert Aue Rt. 1, Beebe 72012
Austin	Avery Martin Austin 72007	
Bald Knob-Russell	Franklin Roetzel P.O. Box 635 Bald Knob 72010	Doile Cothorn Box 129 Bald Knob 72010
Batesville: Central Ave.-Bethesda	*George Williams 760 Brooks Batesville 72501	*Wilma Cavenar 637 Sidney Batesville 72501
First Church	*Kathryn Moody 811 East Main Batesville 72501	Lucille Kimmer P.O. Box 3584 Batesville 72501
Batesville South	F. R. Bowman Rt. 5, Box 13 Batesville 72501	*Elbert Carlile Rt. 7 Batesville 72501
Beebe	*Monroe Alderson 504 W. Mississippi Beebe 72012	Everette Greenberg 1503 Lendell Beebe 72012
Bradford	J. B. Gordon Pleasant Plains 72568	
Bull Shoals	*Vernon Paulson Rt. 1, Box 147 Bull Shoals 72619	Martha Williams P.O. Box 210 Bull Shoals 72619
Cabot	*Carolyn Park P.O. Box 100, Cabot 72023	Austin Leeds P.O. Box 605, Cabot 72023
Calico Rock	Christian Eck Optimus Rt. Calico Rock 72519	*Ermitt Whitten Calico Rock 72519
Cave City	*Larry Morris Rt. 1, Box 384 Cave City 72521	James Smith Box 37, Cave City 72521
Clinton-Culpepper	Lloyd Cooper Rt. 2, Clinton 72031	*Helen Stephens Rt. 2, Clinton 72031
Concord	Clive Bount Floral 72534	*Aline McCracken Concord 72523
Cotter-Gassville	*Wilbur Houtchens Rainbow Dr. Cotter 72626	Woody Faw Rt. 1, Box 112 Cotter 72626
Evening Shade	Laddie Sharp Evening Shade 72532	Marjorie Wedgbury Ash Flat 72513
Fairfield Bay	*K. C. Johnson Rt. 2, Box 619 Fairfield Bay 72088	Dred Deitemeyer P.O. Box 3326 Fairfield Bay 72088
Fairview		
Floyd-Harmony	Dick Barnett Rt. 1, Romance 72136	Troy Garrison Rt. 3, Searcy 72143
Garner	*Garlan Sanford Box 291, Garner 72052	
Griffithville	Robert Corder Rt. 1 Griffithville 72060	Fayrene Baker Higginson 72068

Heber Springs-Wilburn	*Ruth W. Garner 401 N. Sixth Heber Springs 72543	*Ara Lou Holley 408 Moore, Heber Springs 72543
Holiday Hills	*Francis Nelsen Rt. 1, Box 105 Edgemont 72044	Helen Mathis Box 58, Edgemont 72044
Horseshoe Bend	*Norma Ferguson 102 Oak, Salem 72576	Orval Bair 203 E. Robinhood Lane, Horseshoe Bend 72512
Judsonia	Lola Gibbs Judsonia 72081	Joyce Hubach Judsonia 72081
Kensett-McRae	*S. D. Moss, Jr. Box 83, Kensett 72082	Eunice Campbell Rt. 1, McRae 72102
Leslie	*Bethel Derickson Leslie 72645	Sharón Daniel Marshall 72650
Melbourne	Allison Totten Melbourne 72556	Newt Blankenship Melbourne 72556
Moorefield-Cushman	Marvin Moore 987 Main Batesville 72501	Maurice Baxter Cushman 72526
Mt. Pleasant		
Mountain Home	*B. M. Huddleston 822 Circle Dr. Mt. Home 72653	Raymond Hill 205 Paul Mt. Home 72653
	*Mary Rhoades 824 Oak Knoll Mt. Home 72653	
Mountain View-St. James	*Howard Whitfield Box 23, Mt. View 72560	Vida Hall St. James Rt., Mt. View 72560
Newark-Asbury	*Bob Reynolds 135 Frances Batesville 72501	
Oil Trough	*Ruth Cook Rt. 5, Batesville 72501	
Pangburn	*Thelma Maynard Rt. 1, Box 255 Pangburn, 72121	
Quitman	*Ralph Walker Quitman 72131	Mildred Love Quitman 72131
Salem-Viola	*Marie Zimmerman Salem 72576	Verna Stallcup Salem 72576
Searcy:		
First Church	*Fletcher Sullards 105 Western Hills, Searcy 72143	Wilbur Latimer 610 N. Pear Searcy 72143
Grace	*Carl Wilson 1100 E. River Searcy 72143	Larry Haile 114 Western Hills, Searcy 72143
Sidney	Atalee Pounders Sidney 72577	Virginia Rodgers Sidney 72577
Ward-Sixteenth Section	Mildred Pehosh Ward 72176	
Wiseman	Bobby Bookout Wiseman 72587	Mable Langston Wiseman 72587

DISTRICT MEMBERS AT LARGE:

- Don Mooney, 304 North Main, Searcy 72143
 *Jean Hammett, 960 Water Street, Batesville 72501
 *Judy Crow, Rt. 254, Box 5, Sulphur Rock 72579
 Pam Taylor, 1804 West Arch, Searcy 72143
 *Charles E. Mabry, Rt. 3, 28 Sawmill Rd., Batesville 72501
 *Ruth Lanier, Box 370, Cotter 72626
 *Jackie Hall, 250 Bluff View, Batesville 72501
 *C. P. Parker, 1204 West Arch, Searcy 72143
 *Waymon Harrell, P.O. Box 160, Beebe 72012
 *Rex Bayless, Cotter, 72626
 *Rosalie Batchelder, Box 289, Bull Shoals 72619

Conway District

CHARGE	LAY MEMBER	ALTERNATE
Atkins-Bell's Chapel	*A. L. Hornic 505 S.W. 3rd St. Atkins 72823	
Belleville-Havana	Lona Thompson Box 62 Belleville 72824	M. B. Foster Havana 72842
Bethel	Frances Little Rt. 3, Box 182 Jacksonville 72076	*James Holm Rt. 2, Box 391 Jacksonville 72076
Center Ridge	*Ora Clinkscale Rt. 2, Box 71 Center Ridge 72027	Larry Oates Route 2 Center Ridge 72027
CONWAY		
Ebenezer-Morrilton, Wesley	*Bruce Bynum Rt. 3, Box 103, Conway 72032	Alice Nichols 1216 Markham Conway 72032
First	*Waddy Moore 2601 Robinson Conway 72032	Matt Ellis 1208 Hunter Conway 72032
Salem	Velma Spradlin College Ave. Conway 72032	*Odessa Taylor 16 Concord Dr. Conway 72032
Wesley	*Waverly Johnson Rt. 2, Box 11B Conway 72032	Jake Rackley 1326 Bellemeade Conway 72032
Danville	J. A. Moudy, Jr. P.O. Box 337 Danville 72833	Jack Wilson P.O. Box 222, Rt. 1 Danville 72833
Dardanelle	Frances Tilmon 416 S. Front St. Dardanelle 72834	*Opal Tilmon 416 S. Front St. Dardanelle 72834
Dover	Gerald Teeter Rt. 2, Box 11A Dover 72837	*Wilma Burris Star Rt. Box 43 Russellville 72801
Greenbrier-Centerville	*Thayer D. Hendrickson Rt. 3 Greenbrier 72058	Bill Hartwick 7th St. Box 7 Greenbrier 72058
Oakland	C. D. Clements Box 130, Harkrider Conway 72032	T. P. Earnhart Rt. 1 Vilonia 72173

Jacksonville, First	Tommy Robinson 717 Adams Jacksonville 72076	
Malletown	Carolyn Dammann Rt. 1, Box 98 Springfield 72157	
Maumelle	*Edith Smith 5 Piney Court Maumelle 72118	
Mayflower	*Dorothy Henry Rt. 1 Mayflower 72106	Patsy Gillham Rt. 1, Box 118-B Mayflower 72106
Morrilton, First	*Barry McQuin Rt. 2, Box 106 Morrilton 72110	Arnold Gifford 508 S. Green Morrilton 72110
Morrilton Parish	R. L. Moore Hattieville 72063	E. L. McClaren Hattieville 72063
New Zion-Union Chapel	William J. Thompson Rt. 1, Box 14 Roland 72135	Kevin Hamilton Rt. 1, Box 14 Roland 72135
NORTH LITTLE ROCK:		
Amboy	*Lewis Kincaid 1 Sierra Cr. North Little Rock 72118	Connie Puckett 54 Sunset Dr. No. Little Rock 72118
Bullock	Mary Ella Tolbert Rt. 6, Box 275 No. Little Rock 72118	
First	*Carmelita Burks #5 Tomahawk Ct. No. Little Rock 72116	
	*Alonza Williams 4908 Randolph Rd. No. Little Rock 72116	
Gardner Memorial	*John E. Smith 1216 Park Dr. No. Little Rock 72110	Velma Garlington 330 Sierra Madre No. Little Rock 72118
Lakewood	*Buddy Arnold 3712 Pope No. Little Rock 72118	*P. E. Munnerlyn 3605 N. Hills No. Little Rock 72116
Levy	Carlos Summers 1001 W. 48th No. Little Rock 72118	*Marguerite Glenn 127 Farmere Circle No. Little Rock 72118
McCabe Chapel	Joyce Jefferson 1621 Pine No. Little Rock 72114	*W. H. Williams 606 Vine No. Little Rock 72114
Sylvan Hills	*R. W. Clatworthy 3 Wayside Lane No. Little Rock 72116	*Bill Pippin 602 Miller No. Little Rock 72114
Trinity	*Gladys McKelvey 605 Middle No. Little Rock 72117	Harold Davidson 408 W. "K" St. No. Little Rock 72116
Ola	Coy Bittle Ola 72853	N. E. Phillips Route 1, Ola 72853

No. Pulaski	*Charles Lankford Rt. 3, Box 18, No. Little Rock	
Oppelo-Houston	Evelyn Sears Rt. 3 Morrilton 72110	Bea Thompson Box 1005 Chestnut Morrilton 72110
Perryville	*Ed Tuller Rt. 1, Box 55-B Houston 72070	Allene DuBose Box 283 Perryville 72126
Plainview	John Clements c/o Royce Savage Plainview 72857	Charles Kimberly c/o Royce Savage Plainview 72857
Plumerville-Springfield	*Helen Cowan Plumerville 72127	Awana Bane Plumerville 72127
Pottsville	*Cathryne Baker P.O. Box 21 Pottsville 72858	Lula Baker P.O. Box 21 Pottsville 72858
Russellville: First	*Travis Adams 214 South Quanah Russellville 72801	
Wesley-London	*Carol Shoptaw 1819 Bradley Russellville 72801	Don Johnson 2710 Camelot Russellville 72801
Vilonia-Mt. Carmel	*James Fraser Rt. 1, Box 414 Vilonia 72173	
Wye-Bigelow	*Sue Gildner Rt. 1 Bigelow 72016	Bonnie Frye Drawer D Bigelow 72016
Conference Pres. Un.Meth. Men	*Jim Lane 8 Sierra Ct. No. Little Rock 72118	

DISTRICT MEMBERS AT LARGE:

- *Richard Harmon, Box 728, Danville 72833
- *Mrs. Burnell Blue, 1618 Locust, North Little Rock 72114
- *Wm. R. Barling, P.O. Box 5789, North Little Rock 72118
- *Virginia Upton, 1212 Winfield, Conway 72032
- *Bill Pippin, 602 Miller Rd., North Little Rock 72116
- Lois Griffin, 2002 W. 3rd Place, Russellville 72801
- *Horace Crofoot, 414 W. Childress, Morrilton 72110
- Robert Hays Williams, 803 S. Erie, Russellville, 72801
- *Freddie Nixon, 1811 Osceola, North Little Rock 72116
- *Margaret Dorman, P.O. Box 568, Jacksonville 72076
- *Verna Maxwell, 2000 Topf Rd., North Little Rock 72116

ALTERNATES

- *Marie T. Jordan, 6 DeSoto Circle, North Little Rock 72116
- *Barbara Dorman, 907 McHenry, Jacksonville 72119
- *Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801
- *Gerald O'Malley, 4905 Candlewick Lane, North Little Rock 72116

Fayetteville District

CHURCH
Bella Vista

LAY MEMBER
*Tom Miller
5 Gillingham Dr.
Bella Vista 72712

ALTERNATE
Ivan Rappard
8 Blandford Lane
Bella Vista 72712

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Bentonville	*L. D. Chambers Rt. 2, Box 176 Rogers 72756	Bob Cheyne 307 Crestview Dr. Bentonville 72712
Berryville-Shiloh	*Albert Shuller Rt. 2 Berryville 72616	Travis Wyatt Rt. 5, Box 142B Berryville 72616
Brightwater-Bland Chapel	*Dorothy Williams Rt. 1 Garfield 72732	Ray Miller Rt. 6 Rogers 72756
Decatur-Centerton	Irene Linam Rt. 1, Box 136 Decatur 72722	Irene Thompson Rt. 3, Box 314 Springdale 72764
Elm Springs-Harmon	*Tom Turentine Elm Springs 72728	Polly Reynerson 7 Lookout Eureka Springs 72632
Eureka Springs	*Bill Fetherstone 269 Spring Eureka Springs 72632	*Mrs. Louis Joyce 336 Adams Fayetteville 72701
Fay. Central	*Louis Joyce 336 Adams Fayetteville 72701	Mearl McKinney 1605 Applebury Drive Fayetteville 72701
Fay. Sequoyah-St. James	Mrs. Mearl McKinney 1605 Applebury Drive Fayetteville 72701	*Minerva Morgan 610 S. Willow Fayetteville 72701
Fay. Trinity-Goshen	Jim Wisman 1923 Woodland Avenue Fayetteville 72701	Emma Banks 2684 W. 6th, #2 Fayetteville 72701
Fay. Wiggins- Farmington	*Bill Hornsby 900 N. Vandeventer Fayetteville 72701	Gene O'Neal Farmington 72730
Gentry-Highfill- Springtown	*Bob Hanna 1686 Stephens Fayetteville 72701	*Maxine Smith Box 234 Gentry 72734
Gravette-Sulphur Springs	Edith Woodward Box 276 Gentry 72734	
Green Forest	Debbie Dubar Box 37 Gravette 72736	*Beth Stafford Rt. 2, B. 45A Green Forest 72638
Harrison 1st	W. R. O'Dell P.O. Box 266 Green Forest 72638	*Robert Peters (Alt.) Rt. 8, Box 388 Harrison 72601
Indianapolis St. Paul- Indianapolis City	*Everett Burns Harrison 72601	Chuck Sherman RN Box 41C Possum Trot Rd., Yellville 72687
Indianapolis Parish #1: Indianapolis Valley Springs	*Ruth Ann Duran 804 W. South Harrison 72601	Jarette Staggs Everton 72633
Indianapolis Parish #2: Indianapolis Omaha-Bergman	Herman Smith Everton 72633	*Lawrence Hacker Rt. 1 Omaha 72662
Indianapolis Presley	C. C. Ruble S. Willow Harrison 72601	Warren Brewster Rt. 1 Wesley 72773
	*Larry Haines Rt. 3, Box 228 Huntsville 72740	

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Jasper-Valley View-
Bellefonte

Lincoln-Morrow

Pea Ridge-Oakley
ChapelPrairie Grove-Viney
Grove

Rogers Central

Siloam Springs

Springdale 1st

Springdale Wesley-
Mt. Hebron

Tucks Chapel

W. Washington Cty.
Circuit:Cincinnati-Rhea-
Weddington

Winslow-Elkins

Yellville-Cedar Grove-
Pleasant Grove

*Kitty Williams

Rt. 2, Box 26A

Jasper 72641

*Kathy Reed

Rt. 1

Cane Hill 72717

*Imogene Lasater

1706 Reed St.

Pea Ridge 72751

*Carrol Rainwater

Rt. 1, Box 30

Prairie Grove 72753

*Doyne Wilson

550 Putman Rd.

Rogers 72756

*Mike Reese

918 S. 15th

Rogers 72756

*John Brown III

c/o John Brown University

Siloam Springs 72761

N. D. Heathman Sr.

1106 Bronco Lane

Springdale 72764

*Tom Bain

1101 Cheyenne Trail

Springdale 72764

*Kent Hoggard

2007 Ina

Springdale 72764

Robert Walter

Rt. 4, Box 372

Rogers 72756

*Donna Franks

Rt. 1

Prairie Grove 72753

*Madge Lewis

Rt. 1

Winslow 72959

*Rona Summerour

Box 468

Yellville 72687

Mrs. Obie Spencer

P.O. Box 175

Jasper 72641

Will Huenfeld

Lincoln 72744

*Bob Chamberlin

1605 W. Cypress

Rogers 72756

Herbert Kreie

Rt. 1

Prairie Grove 72753

Loretta Anderson

1005 S. 21st

Rogers 72756

John Moose

415 W. Twin Springs

Siloam Springs 72761

*Buster Dunlap

1431 Overo Circle

Springdale 72764

J. B. Bookout

518 N. Mill

Springdale 72764

Elvena Walter

Rt. 4, Box 372

Rogers 72756

Sara Washington

Summers 72769

Prairie Grove 72753

Wanda Doshier

Box 422

Yellville 72687

DISTRICT MEMBERS AT LARGE:

- *Mary Glisson, Rt. 3, Berryville 72616
- *Ann Jackson, Box 89, Berryville 72616
- *Pat Halwes, Rt. 1, Box 502, Prairie Grove 72753
- *Bob Cheyne, 307 Crestview Drive, Bentonville 72712
- *Emma Sue Hanna, 1686 Stephens, Fayetteville 72701
- *Phyllis Johnson, 2223 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- *Jessie Bryant, 417 E. Center, Fayetteville 72701
- Elizabeth Buchanan, 106 N. Willow, Fayetteville 72701
- *Karen Swales, 317 E. Central, Bentonville 72712
- *Sharon Spurlin, P.O. Box 407, Berryville, 72616
- *Leslie Duran, 804 W. South, Harrison 72601
- *Gleason Smith (Alt.), Bentonville 72712

Forrest City District

CHURCH	LAY MEMBER	ALTERNATE
Augusta/Tupelo	Mary Agnes Dosenczuk 503 Walnut Augusta 72006	*Mary Eldridge 731 N. 7th Augusta 72006
Bay Village/Farm Hill	Ms. J. S. Walls Rt 2 Harrisburg 72432	Ms. J. A. Massey Rt 1 Cherry Valley 72324
Brinkley/Brasfield	Carl Geisler Rt. 1 Brinkley 72021	*Elizabeth Almond 138 W. Cloverdale Brinkley 72021
Cherry Valley/Vanndale	Luther Sigman 1212 Marion Dr. Wynne, 72396	A. B. Cockrell, Sr. Box 133 Cherry Valley 72324
Clarendon	*Perry Lee Box 331 Clarendon 72029	Paul McKay 316 N. 5th Clarendon 72029
Colt/Wesley Chapel/ Forrest Chapel	*Cherie Bentley P.O. Box 93 Colt 72326	Betty Turk P.O. Box 605 Forrest City 72335
Cotton Plant/Hunter	*Mrs. Paul Parnell Cotton Plant 72036	Ms. R. O. Williamson Cotton Plant 72036
Crawfordsville	*Lena Morris Robinson P.O. Box 67 Crawfordsville 72327	Virginia Wallace P.O. Box 53 Crawfordsville 72327
Earle	*Rex Dickey 721 Park Earle 72331	Ms. H. S. Watson P.O. Box 665 Earle 72331
Elaine/Mellwood	*Ann Hill Elaine 72333	Louise Glover Box 275 Elaine 72333
Ellis Chapel/Central	Riley Paul Ellis Rt. 1 Wynne 72396	
Forrest City, First	*Billy Lindsey Box 86 Caldwell 72322	T. G. Bratton 1211 N. Izard Forrest City 72335
Forrest Hills/Madison	*D. E. Robison 889 Sherwood Dr. Forrest City 72335	Louis Jones 148 Cranor Forrest City 72335
Helena	*James Gates 215 N. 8th West Helena 72390	
Holly Grove/Shiloh	Don Dearing P.O. Box "B" Holly Grove 72069	
Hughes	James Reece Box 824 Hughes 72348	Barbara Reece Box 824 Hughes 72348
Marianna/LaGrange	*Cal Yancey 70 W. Chestnut Marianna 72360	June Mann 101 N. Forrest Marianna 72360
Taylor Chapel/Wesley Chapel	*Roy Woods Box 519 Cotton Plant 72036	R. M. Barnes Box 145 Brinkley 72021

Marion	Bill Ledbetter 1102 Stratford West Memphis 72301	John Stephens 98 Lynwood Marion 72364
Marvell/Lexa	*Jane Glass Box 23 Marvell 72366	*Delores Young Rt. #1 Poplar Grove 72374
McCrary/Whitehall	*Gerry Holder Box 277 McCrary 72101	Mary Lee Pulley Box 316 McCrary 72101
Parkin	Paul McCutchen Parkin 72373	Ms. Irvin Sisk, Jr. Parkin 72373
West Helena	Roy Culver 427 Garland West Helena 72390	Ms. Roy Culver 427 Garland West Helena 72390
West Memphis, First	Forrest Dunlap 517 Auburn West Memphis 72301	Lillian Smith P.O. Box 361 West Memphis 72301
West Memphis/Rosewood	*Forrest Sample 517 Auburn West Memphis 72301	*Lillian Smith Box 361 West Memphis 72301
Wheatley/Salem	Chuck Butcher 907 N. Charlyne Brinkley 72021	Donald Swiney Palestine 72372
Widner/Round Pond	Ms. Carrye Sulcer Widner 72394	Ms. Baldwin Spencer Round Pond 72378
Wynne/McElroy	*Arthur Weeden 1212 Hamilton Wynne 72396	Carol Brown Rt. #1, Box 148-B Wynne 72396
President Conf. United Methodist Women	*Pat Freemyer 106 Rose Circle Helena 72342	

DISTRICT MEMBERS AT LARGE:

- *Ms. June Spotts, 809 Barton, West Memphis 72301
- *Ms. Faye Geisler, Rt. #1, Brinkley 72021
- *Ms. Kay Calhoun, 403 Oakland, Helena 72342
- *Harold Vault, Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036
Phil McCarty, P.O. Box 158, Helena 72342
- *Dr. M. D. Deneke, P.O. Box 687, West Memphis 72301
- *Ms. Susan Appling, 1405 Crestmere, West Memphis 72301
- *Christopher Hollis, 428 Highland, Forrest City 72335
Eddie Calhoun, 403 Oakland, Helena 72342
- Eda Claire Rucker, Rt. #1, Box 314, Parkin, 72372
- *Mary McCollum, 926 N. Forrest, Forrest City 72335
- *James C. Perry, 329 Calvert, Forrest City 72335

Fort Smith District

CHURCH	DELEGATE	ALTERNATE
Alma-Mt. View	*Harold Jones 1215 Elm Van Buren 72956	Frank Rye Rt. 2 Alma 72921
Altus-Gar Creek- Grenades Chapel	Bonnie Dickerson Rt. 1, Ozark 72949	Ruby Forbus Rt. 1, Ozark 72949

Booneville-Washburn	*Gloria McConnell 510 West Main Booneville 72927	
Charleston-Branch	JoAnn Larkin P.O. Box 8 Charleston 72933	
Clarksville	*Mrs. Jack Cline, Sr. 901 Poplar Clarksville 72830	Mrs. Harve Taylor, Sr. 418 Grandview Clarksville 72830
Barling-Central	Agnes Holland 609 No. 8th St. Barling 72923	Mrs. Jeannette Mobley Box 556 Barling 72923
Cavanaugh-Massard	*Edith Kimes 3006 Osage Fort Smith 72901	Lois Ramey 922 So. 23rd St. Ft. Smith 72901
Fort Smith First	*Wesley Moreland 3721 So. Boston Ft. Smith 72903	David McDonald 2222 So. 25th Fort Smith 72901
	Mrs. Ted Skokos 2720 So. "S" Ft. Smith 72901	*Evelyn Pendleton 3400 Old Oaks Lane Fort Smith 72903
Goddard	*Robert Mobley 2615 South L Fort Smith 72901	David Rains 2804 Enid Fort Smith 72901
Hendricks Hills	*Harry Lewis 3209 S. 35th Ft. Smith 72903	Mrs. Terry Polinsky 3809 Free Ferry Ft. Smith 72903
Mallalieu-Mt. Olive	Mrs. Muriel Ware 2325 North 32nd Ft. Smith 72904	Mrs. Dorothy Douglass 4212 Armour Ft. Smith 72904
Midland Heights	*Al Clopton 1808 No. 52nd St. Ft. Smith 72904	Ralph Jennings 1415 Greenwood Ft. Smith 72901
St. Paul	*Virginia Oliver 513 No. 40th Fort Smith 72903	
Wesley	*Hoyle Hightower Rt. 1, Box 150 Roland, OK 74904	*Bob Harmon 2625 Fresno Place Fort Smith 72901
Wyatt	Giles Gallaher 4521 North N Fort Smith 72904	Gene Doty 4315 Wynnewood Fort Smith 72904
Greenwood	*Paul Joyce Box 113 Greenwood 72936	
Hackett-Bonanza	Carl Satterfield Cameron, OK 74935	Raymond Sharp Rt. 2 Alma 72921
Hartman-Mt. Zion- Coal Hill-Spadra- Hayes Chapel	*Thurman Edgin Box 211 Coal Hill 72832	Louise Hayes Hartman 72840
Hartford-Midland	*Gene Grim Hartford 72938	Jo Ellen Sabrucci Hartford 72938
Lamar-Mt. Olive	*J. L. Daniel 200 Rogers Clarksville 72830	Frank Nordin Rt. 1 London 72847

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Lavaca-Vesta	Norma Hiatt Rt. 1 Lavaca 72941	King Collier 145 No. 49th Fort Smith 72903
Magazine-Waveland- Moore's Chapel	James Walls Rt. 3 Magazine 72943	Warner Harger Rt. 1 Havana 72842
Mansfield	*Neil Jones Rt. 1, Box 324 Huntington 72940	James Williams Rt. 1 Mansfield 72944
Huntington	Ralph King Huntington 72940	Marie King Huntington 72940
Mulberry-Kibler	Arnold Feller P.O. Box 298 Mulberry 72947	Lester Gregory Rt. 2 Mulberry 72947
Ozark-Cecil	*Homer Hall Rt. 1 Ozark 72949	J. W. Storey 309 Story Drive Ozark 72949
Paris-Coles Chapel	*Edith Mae Friddle 503 E. Chism Paris 72855	Diva A. Henson 107 E. Pierce Paris 72855
Prairie View Charge	Ross Rogers Scranton 72863	Walter Looney Scranton 72863
Scott Co. Parish City Heights-New Hope	None Evelyn Roberts 319 So. 9th St. Van Buren 72956	*Bill Huey 705 So. 9th St. Van Buren 72956
Van Buren First	*James Ray 1701 Parkview Van Buren 72956	Merle Wood 4616 Plum St. Fort Smith 72902
St. John's	Dan Rapier 437 No. 20th Van Buren 72956	Gene Martin 1421 Dechard Van Buren 72956
Waldron	*R. L. Cooper Box 118 Waldron 72958	Joe R. Huie Rt. 3, Box 119 Waldron 72958

DISTRICT MEMBERS AT LARGE:

- Wilma Johnson, 131 Woodland Hills Blvd., Roland, OK 74954
 *Euba Winton, 2003 No. 9th, Ft. Smith 72901
 *Mary Prévitt, 8311 Mile Tree Drive, Ft. Smith 72904
 *Ann Pearce, 858 Terrace Drive, Ft. Smith 72903
 Louis Peer, 511 Main, Van Buren 72956
 Barbara Hathcock, 3833 So. "W," Ft. Smith 72903
 Melba Owens, Parks 72950
 Wes Westfall, 8200 Dover, Fort Smith 72903
 Ricky Mitchell, 3011 So. Jackson, Ft. Smith 72901
 *Jennifer Whittington, Rt. 3, Box 216, Charleston 72933
 *Tim Noble, Hackett 72937
 *Nell Bruner Barling, 101 S. Circle Dr., Clarksville 72830

Jonesboro District

CHURCH	DELEGATE	ALTERNATE
Bay-Lunsford	*Sybil Holt	Barbara Brinkley
Pleasant Valley	731 Southwest Drive Jonesboro 72401	2309 Shoshoni Jonesboro 72401

Blytheville, First	*F. E. Scott P.O. Box 47 Blytheville 72315	Mrs. F. E. Scott P.O. Box 47 Blytheville 72315
Aldersgate-Promised Land	Ed Evans 925 E. Hollywood Blytheville 72315	Debbie Webb 1113 S. Parkside Blytheville 72315
Bono-Shady Grove	*Roxie Miles Rt. 1 Bono 72416	
Dell-Luxora	Charles Moore Hwy 120 Luxora 72358	Glen Cook Dell 72426
Harrisburg- Pleasant Valley	*Clyde Ford 907 S. Gould Harrisburg 72432	Guy McHenry Rt. 2 Harrisburg 72432
Hickory Ridge-Tilton	Marquerite Freese Hickory Ridge 72347	
Joiner-Turrell	James Ford Box 36 Joiner 72350	Lawson Speegle Turrell 72384
Jonesboro, First	Hugh Atwood 405 Cherry Jonesboro 72401	*Charles Abel 1507 E. Nettleton Jonesboro 72401
Jonesboro, Huntington Avenue	*James Hodges 805 Poplar Jonesboro 72401	Ann Pierce 700 Floyd Jonesboro 72401
Jonesboro, Fisher Street	*Mildred Osment 817 Haltom St. Jonesboro 72401	*Hillis Pratt 1403 Matthew Jonesboro 72401
Jonesboro, Nettleton	*Neal Moore 4103 Race Jonesboro 72401	Chellie White 2412 Willow Jonesboro 72401
Jonesboro, St. Paul-New Haven	Weldon Douglas 2609 Glenwood Jonesboro 72401	Frank Lee 1616 Montez Jonesboro 72401
Jonesboro, Mt. Carmel-Brookland	Yvonne Nelms Rt. 1 Brookland 72417	Ronnie White Rt. 6 Jonesboro 72401
Lake City-Lake View	*Irene Stotts Rt. 1, Box 241 Lake City 72437	Irma Boone Rt. 2, Box 146 Lake City 72437
Leachville-Caraway	*Arnold Watkins P.O. Box 66 Leachville 72438	Gary Taylor Box 716 Caraway 72419
Lepanto-Garden Point	J. C. Portis Drawer Y Lepanto 72354	Charlotte Schisler Box 336 Lepanto 72354
Manila-Community	*J. B. Brown Box 177 Manila 72442	Ed McMasters Box 116 Manila 72442
Marked Tree	Wylie Key (Deceased) Box 591 Marked Tree 72365	*Bill Shaw Box 308 Marked Tree 72365
Monette-Black Oak	*Clyde Evans P.O. Box 525 Monette 72447	Ruby Collins P.O. Box 94 Black Oak 72412

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Osceola	*Ralph Woodruff 917 W. Semmes Osceola 72370	Rockford Kottka 106 Colonial Road Osceola 72370
Trumann	*L. R. Robbins 511 Maple Trumann 72472	
Tyronza-Center View	Maxine Ursery Tyronza 72386	Jenkins Swan Rt. 2 Trumann 72472
Union Grove-Shiloh	Cloe Poe Rt. 2 Jonesboro 72401	Virgie Darton Rt. 2 Bono 72416
Weiner-Fisher	*Roy Weld P.O. Box 82 Fisher 72429	Tommy Wofford Box 336 Weiner 72479
Wilson-Keiser	*E. D. Beall Wilson 72395	Ruth McDonald Keiser 72351
Yarbro	Bernice Hall 1045 W. Ash Blytheville 72315	Charles Yarbro 1108 Dixie Blytheville 72315

DISTRICT MEMBERS AT LARGE:

- *Jane Steinneger, 2935 Wood, Jonesboro 72401
- Wilma Clark, 512 Olive, Jonesboro 72401
- Melba Ramsay, 923 Park, Jonesboro 72401
- *Joe Sparks, Box 250, Marked Tree 72365
- *Marcia Vaughn, 2314 Willow Rd., Jonesboro 72401
- *Charles Hartwig, P.O. Box 309 A.S.U., Jonesboro 72467
- Don Morgan, P.O. Box 67, Harrisburg 72432
- *Bonnie Bumpers, 1713 Country Club, Blytheville 72315
- *Robert Holt, 731 Southwest Drive, Jonesboro 72401
- U.M.Y. Rep., c/o Londie Bell, Box 529, Manila 72442
- *Sue Hodge, 805 Poplar, Jonesboro, 72467

Paragould District

CHARGE	LAY MEMBER	ALTERNATE
Beech Grove/ Gainesville	Hettye Williams Beech Grove 72412	Elaine Boyd Rt. 2 Paragould 72450
Biggers/Reyno	*Mrs. Frank Weatherford Reyno 72462	Leon Williamson Biggers 72473
Campground/Wood's Chapel	*Greig Lynn Rt. 4 Paragould 72450	Carl Settlemoir Rt. 1 Paragould 72450
Cherokee Village	Don Forrest P.O. Box 420 Cherokee Village 72525	*Erle West Box 938 Cherokee Village 72525
Corning/Knobel/ New Home	*Paul Valentine 204 McKinley Corning 72422	
Hardy/Liberty Hill	*Margaret Morgan Rt. 5 Hardy 72542	

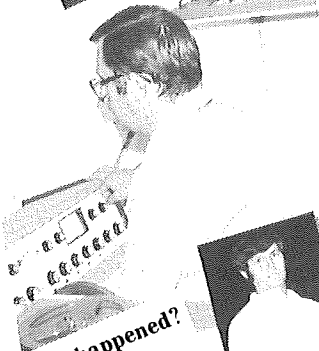
Hoxie/Clover Bend	*Terrell Downing 300 Lindsey St. Hoxie 72433	Debbie Downing 300 Lindsey St. Hoxie 72433
Black Rock/Lynn/ Powhatan	*Elbert Callahan Black Rock 72415	Ray Jean Rt. 1 Smithville 72466
Imboden/Smithville	Dalton Henderson Imboden 72434	Charles McVey Smithville 72466
Mammoth Spring	Richard Ihne Rt. 3, Box 184 Mammoth Spring 72554	Mrs. Richard Ihne Rt. 3, Box 184 Mammoth Spring 72554
Marmaduke	T. L. Jenkins 708 N. 6th Marmaduke 72443	Mrs. T. L. Jenkins 708 N. 6th Marmaduke 72443
Maynard/Middlebrook/ Oak Grove	*Pauline Hewett, Gen. Del. Maynard 72444	Ruth Lincoln Maynard 72444
Newport: Emory Chapel	*Iona J. Oates 610 Elm St. Newport 72112	Emma Jean Young 1115 Second St. Newport 72112
Newport: First	*Jack Owen 305 Pine St. Newport 72112	Larry Pankey 2701 Melody Lane Newport 72112
Newport: Umsted/Hope	Vesta Cathey 1716 Hines Newport 72112	
Paragould: First	Ray Goodwin 1505 West Wirt Paragould 72450	Bill Phillips 913 S. 6th St. Paragould 72450
Paragould: Shiloh/ St. Marks	Paul Dodson 511 S. Rocking Chair Paragould 72450	*Tom Rorex 1250 W. Emerson Paragould 72450
Paragould: Christ United/ Pruetts Chapel	*Steve Johnson Rt. 1 Paragould 72450	*Kay Robinson Rt. 5, Box 7 Paragould 72450
Paragould: Griffin Memorial/Schugtown	*Virginia Lindley 102 Madonna Drive Paragould 72450	
Piggott: First/ Simmons Chapel	*Bill Holifield Rt. 1 Piggott 72454	Cletis Barlow Rt. 2 Piggott 72454
Pine Log	Bob Bishop Brookland 72417	
Pleasant Grove	A. L. Thomas Rt. 2, Rector 72461	Amy Gardner Rt. 2, Box 44 Marmaduke 72443
Pocahontas	*Jake Foster Rt. 4, Box 588 Pocahontas 72455	Betty Foster Rt. 4, Box 588 Pocahontas 72455
Ravenden	Danny Roark Ravenden 72459	Mrs. Charles Southard 806 No. 5th Paragould 72450
Ravenden Springs/Eli Lindsey/Friendship	*Jennie Walker Calamine 72418	*Mrs. John Stoll Ravenden 72459

Ramers Chapel/Rock Springs/Hurricane Rector/Macedonia	*Melvin English 261 West 2nd Rector 72461	Bill Meyer 701 West 5th Rector 72461
St. Francis/Boydsville/ Mars Hill/Liberty Hill/ Ebenezer	*Orville Shultz St. Francis 72462	
Sedgwick/Egypt/ Pleasant Hill	*Vivetta Sackett Rt. 3 Walnut Ridge 72476	Howard Vance Gen. Del. Sedgwick 72465
Stanford/Warrens Chapel	Mabel Gramling Rt. 7 Paragould 72450	Luther Cline 103 St. Renee Dr. Paragould 72450
Tuckerman/Swifton/ Strangers Home	Wylie Pittman Swifton 72471	Ezra Coe Box 776 Tuckerman 72473
Walnut Ridge/Alicia	Clara Weir 909 N.W. 4th St. Walnut Ridge 72476	*Sue Brand 508 S.E. 2nd St. Walnut Ridge 72476
Wrights Chapel/ Cummins Chapel	Boyce Blake Rt. 1 Piggott 72454	Marie Price P.O. Box 251 Pollard 72456
DISTRICT MEMBERS AT LARGE:		
*Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476		
*Vivian Davis, Rt. 4, Box 212, Paragould 72450		
*Winfred Polk, P.O. Box 72, Corning 72422		
Cal Leidy, Newport 72112		
*Kay Lynn Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476		
*Jane Keith, 330 W. Main, Paragould 72450		
*Carole Teague, 1502 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450		
John Allen, P.O. Box 130, Hoxie 72433		
*Tom Anderson, Jr., Drawer D, Hoxie 72433		
*Eva Pettus, P.O. Box 324, Piggott 72454		
Cletis Barlow, Piggott 72454		

The Young and the Restless.



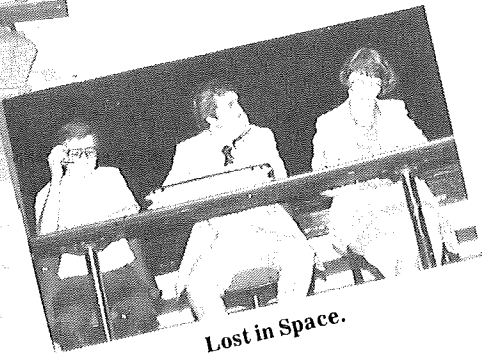
What has happened?



What do you think?



Lost in Space.



That's incredible.



V. Daily Proceedings

North Arkansas Conference The United Methodist Church One Hundred And Forty-Seventh Session June 6 - 9, 1982 Held At Hendrix College Conway, Arkansas

Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, President
Charles E. Watt, Secretary

First Day — Sunday Afternoon Session
June 6, 1982, 4:00 p.m.
Laity Session

OPENING: Called to order at 4 p.m., June 6th, by W. E. Arnold, Jr., Vice Chairperson of the Council of Lay Life and Work. Bob Cheyne gave an opening prayer.

WELCOME: W. E. Arnold, Jr., Lakewood UMC, North Little Rock, welcomed the delegates and Conference to the Conway District. He discussed the composition, powers, duties and responsibilities of the Annual Conference.

PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE: June Spotts, First UMC, West Memphis discussed how Annual Conference functions and the parliamentary procedure used.

LEGISLATIVE FORUMS: Bill Lindsey, First UMC, Forrest City, briefed delegates on the Forums and their function and pointed out the forums were purely for information of the delegates.

STRUCTURE OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Pat Freemyer, Conference President, United Methodist Women and Chairperson of the North Arkansas Conference Structure Committee, introduced the revised booklet. She pointed out that it was a council oriented structure and encouraged participation by lay delegates.

AREA PROGRAMS: W. E. Arnold, Jr. listed the seven programs carried on jointly with the Little Rock Annual Conference. Programs are:

1. Parish Development
2. Ethnic Minority Local Church
3. Communications
4. World Hunger
5. The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas Board
6. ad/hoc Committee on Area Newspaper
7. Inter/Conf. Committee on Merger

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Gene Brand, Vice Chairperson of Conference Council on Ministries, gave an overview of the council, its purpose, goals and proposed actions as set forth in Pre-Conference Journal.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Phyllis Hall Johnson, Secretary of C.F.A., explained the work of the C.F.A., noting that the council makes the Conference aware of the amount of money available, but not how or what to fund. Other members of this Council were named.

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES: Jim Lane, Chairperson of Board of Diaconal Ministry, explained the function of the boards of this Council.

COUNCIL ON LAY LIFE AND WORK: W. E. Arnold, Jr. introduced the District Lay Leaders and the members of the Council on Lay Life and Work.

GENERAL CONFERENCE BOARDS: Persons who are members of General and Jurisdictional Boards were introduced.

Laiity session dismissed after prayer by Pat Freemyer.

Executive Session (Clergy)

OPENING: Bishop Hicks called the session to order with prayer. He explained the disciplinary instructions to the Board of Ordained Ministry. Phil Hathcock expressed his appreciation to the members of the Board for their support. Clif Christopher presented Board of Ministry Report #1 and perfected it.

QUESTION 26: Dorothy Collier was presented for Associate Membership. She was elected.

QUESTION 27: Clif Christopher presented persons for Probationary membership (see Disciplinary Questions). Elected.

QUESTION 30: Clif Christopher presented and moved acceptance of persons for Full membership. Bishop Hicks asked the disciplinary questions. Elected.

QUESTION 65: It was moved by the Board that Will Dublin and J. D. Lawrence be granted approval for less than full time appointment. Granted.

QUESTIONS 49a, 51a, RETIRED STATUS: Granted. (See Disciplinary Questions).

MOTION: Clif Christopher moved adoption of B.O.M. Report #1. Adopted.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Hicks made some closing remarks concerning the complexity of life in general, and the need for ministry to be flexible enough for the changing times. He expressed his appreciation for ministers. He spoke of changes in the agenda, the extension of the morning worship services and the vote on merger committee formation.

MOTION: Jim Beal moved that we encourage our Board of Ordained Ministry in the development of a plan for an emergency fund for ministers and pledge our support of same. Seconded and adopted.

ADJOURNMENT: Bishop Hicks adjourned the executive session.

First Day - Sunday Evening Session

June 6, 1982

OPENING CELEBRATION: A SERVICE OF COMMEMORATION AND HOLY COMMUNION:

The Conference convened for the worship service of Commemoration and Communion in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Conway, with the singing of "And Are We Yet Alive." Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks was the Celebrant; Reverend Rex Bevins, Lincoln, Nebraska, was the Preacher. The Lay Reader was Mrs. Phyllis Johnson. The organist was Elise Shoemaker Eslinger, and the Chancel Choir from First United Methodist Church, Conway, John Erwin, Director, sang. Instrumentalists were Gary Skiles, Chris Holt and Bill Coffman. The acolytes were Kerry Heird and Heather Humphrey. Communion assistants were: Rev. Jay Lofton, Mrs. Eddyce Lofton, Rev. Jim Beal, Mrs. Mauzel Beal, Rev. Jim McKay, Mrs. Bonnie McKay, Rev. James Scruggs, Mrs. Vera Scruggs, Rev. James Workman, Mrs. Liz Workman, Rev. Mackey Yokem and Mrs. Cindy Yokem. The Secretary of the Memoirs Committee, Rev. David Conyers, read the names of the ministers or ministers spouses who died during the year. The chalices for the Eucharist were made by Miss Loretta Burlison of Huntington Avenue UMC, Jonesboro, and were presented to the newly ordained elders at their ordination. Following the benediction, the Conference was recessed.

Second Day — Monday Morning

June 7, 1982

The One Hundred Forty Seventh Session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference was convened in Staples Auditorium on the campus of Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, at 8:15 a.m. with Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks presiding. Bishop Hicks introduced Mrs. Ardis

Bevins, wife of Reverend Rex Bevins, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Lincoln, Nebraska. Reverend Bevins used I Kings 21:1-21 as the text for his sermon. Elise Shoemaker Eslinger was organist and song leader.

SECRETARIAL STAFF: Charles Watt introduced the secretarial staff: Daily proceedings — Carolyn Park and Lewis T. See, Jr.; Floor and pages — Michael Mattox; Audio and Recording — Jerry Pulliam; Photographer — David Hanshaw; Registration and Reports — Allan Bruner. He moved their election. Done.

BAR OF THE CONFERENCE: Charles Watt moved the bar of the Conference be the lower floor of Staples Auditorium. It was done.

ROLL CALL: Secretary stated the roll was taken at registration.

ADOPTION OF THE AGENDA: Secretary moved the agenda as printed in the Pre-conference Journal be adopted as official. It was done.

RULES OF ORDER FOR THE 1982 SESSION:

- a. **Motions:** Shall be on the form supplied by the secretary and shall be handed to a page to be brought to the secretary's table immediately. All motions shall be signed and legible.
- b. **Speaking:** Those who desire the floor of the Conference shall be within the Bar of the Conference; shall stand or raise their hand and when recognized by the Chair shall state their name, local church or special area of responsibility.
- c. **Pages:** Youth from the area churches will serve as pages. They will be wearing tee shirts which will serve to identify them. Michael Mattox, one of the assistant secretaries, is responsible for the announcements and the pages. All announcements shall be written and handed to him for display. All materials for distribution shall, insofar as possible, be assembled in packet form to be distributed at one time each day. These shall be delivered to Michael for distribution at the proper time.
- d. **Voting:** To vote and have your vote counted, you must:
 - 1) Be within the Bar of the Conference.
 - 2) Have your name tag on where it can readily be seen by the tellers.

NOTE:

- (A) **Lay Members:** May vote on all matters except matters of ordination and clergy delegates to General and Jurisdiction Conferences;
- (B) **Probationary, Associate or Local Full Time Members:** May vote on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates, and all matters of ordination, character and conference relationship of ministers;
- (C) **Part Time and Student Pastor Members:** Privilege of the floor without vote;
- (D) **Full Members:** May vote on all matters except the election of lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
- e. **Debate:** Debate on each motion shall be limited to three two minute speeches for the motion and three two minute speeches against the motion (excluding persons rising to point of order, making amendments or final summation). A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.
- f. **Resolutions and Reports:** All resolutions and reports not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be legibly written in duplicate, and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before such can be considered by the Annual Conference. Any material which is not in the hands of the Annual Conference Secretary within two days of the close of Conference session may be omitted from the Conference Journal.

These were adopted.

RESOLUTIONS: At the 1981 Session of the North Arkansas Conference, we passed nineteen (19) Resolutions. Of these resolutions, four required the Conference Secretary to send copies. This was done. We received correspondence from:

- 1) The President of the United States, Ronald Reagan, acknowledging that the resolution was received and our concern noted. (El Salvador).
- 2) Congressman Hammerschmidt concerning The Corpus Christi — three letters of action — two from Hammerschmidt and one from the Navy Department.

- 3) Congressman Bethune concerning the Corpus Christi — three letters — two from Bethune, one from the Navy Department.
- 4) Congressman Beryl Anthony — one letter of action.
- 5) Senator Bumpers — one letter of action.
- 6) Senator Pryor — three letters of action — two from Senator Pryor and one from the Assistant Secretary of the Navy.

MOTION: Joe Taylor moved that it become the order of the Conference that the foyer of Staples Auditorium be used for entry into and egress from the auditorium proper and otherwise be kept strictly empty at all times. It was ordered.

GREETINGS: Bishop Hicks read letters of greeting from the Florida Annual Conference and the Rocky Mountain Annual Conference.

WELCOME: Bishop Hicks introduced Dr. Joe B. Hatcher, President of Hendrix College, who spoke words of welcome from Hendrix and invited Conference to meet here any time the Conference desired.

POLICY AND REVIEW: Bob Orr introduced standing rule changes for rules # 1, 4, 10, 11, 12 and 13. They are to lay on the table overnight. Changes will be voted Tuesday Morning.

COURTESY: Dr. Ewing Wayland, chief executive officer of the General Council of Finance and Administration, reported on the work of the Council, noting that the general funds are 17% higher for 1982, over the same period of 1981. The North Arkansas Conference was congratulated for its excellent financial record.

COURTESY: Bishop Hicks spoke greetings to Dr. R. B. Brawner, former chief executive officer of General Council on Finance and Administration and former treasurer of the Arkansas Area.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT: William P. Connell, Dean of the Cabinet, gave the report entitled "This Is a Time." The report was received with a standing ovation.

MOTION: Ben Jordan, First UMC, North Little Rock, moved that the District Superintendent's report be printed in the Journal. It was ordered.

MERGER STUDY COMMITTEE REPORT: Bishop Hicks introduced Gerald Fincher, Secretary of the Little Rock Conference, who was present to count the ballots from Little Rock Conference last week. Earl Carter moved the adoption of the committee report — to establish a permanent study committee to develop a plan for merger and bring back that plan for vote of the Conference in 1984. Discussion followed.

MOTION: Earl Carter moved the vote be by paper ballot and counted by the secretarial staff at the same time the vote from the Little Rock Conference was counted. It was so ordered.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT # 2: Phil Hathcock, Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry, gave the names of those elected as Probationary members, Associate members and members in Full Connection. They were presented to the Conference. Joe Kennedy then recognized and introduced the seminary students. Ron Clark reported on the Continuing Education section of the BOM Report. He stressed the importance of Continuing Education for pastors.

MOTION: Clif Christopher moved a change in the Structure Booklet, page 18, subsection "c" under the Board of Ordained Ministry to add #3 with the following notation: "that a member of the Board of Ordained Ministry serve on the Worship Committee to help plan the Ordination Worship Service." It was so ordered.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT #2, Cont'd.: Wayne Jarvis, Secretary of the Cabinet, introduced ministers transferring into the North Arkansas Conference. Phil Hathcock moved adoption of BOM Report #2. It was so ordered.

MOTION: John Jump made motion as follows: "Continuing Education grants shall not be made to pastors who are receiving continuing education funds from their local church." BOM accepted this motion as part of their report.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT, Cont'd.: Joe Wilkerson recognized those pastors serving appointments beyond the local church. He then introduced retiring ministers and their spouses. Bishop requested morning session be extended to 12:15. Done.

COURTESY: Bishop Hicks introduced Sharon Howell, a representative from St. Paul

School of Theology, who brought greetings from President Bill McElvaney. Bishop Hicks introduced E. Colvin Baird, President of Memphis Theological Seminary, who brought greetings from that school.

COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS: Sam Williams introduced John Miles, John Walker, Tom Weir, and Dr. and Mrs. Grant Shockley.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Conference Secretary made the announcements.

REPORT ON MERGER BALLOT: Gerald Fincher, Secretary of the Little Rock Conference, reported that conference's vote: For — 109, Against — 142. Charles Watt, Secretary of the North Arkansas Conference, reported this conference's vote: For — 137, Against — 291.

RECESS: Conference recessed for lunch.

Second Day — Monday Afternoon **June 7, 1982**

OPENING: Jim Beal led the Conference in "How Firm a Foundation."

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Conference Secretary made announcements.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Bishop Hicks recognized Joel Cooper to give an overview of C.F.A. Report #1. Joel perfected the report.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Bishop Hicks recognized Earl Carter to give an overview of C.C.O.M. Report. Earl Carter provided information concerning the Legislative Forums which are to meet immediately following this session. Legislative Forum convenors were introduced.

RECESS: Conference recessed for legislative forums.

Second Day — Monday Evening **June 7, 1982**

OPENING: Session opened with singing by quartet composed of Jim Beal, Dick Haltom, Fred Arnold and Bill Dean, with Barbara Haltom as pianist.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES (CCOM) COORDINATED REPORT: Jim Beal presented report.

I. ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH (EMLC): Jim Beal perfected this section of the report and moved its adoption.

MOTION: Cherie Bentley, Colt UMC, moved to amend Goal 1.3 to read: "that the salary be in the \$20,000 to \$25,000 range." The following spoke against the amendment — Mike Orr, Wayne Jarvis; the following spoke for amendment — Jim Lane, Jay Lofton. Amendment passed. Jim Beal moved adoption of Section I as amended. It was so ordered.

EMLC REPORT, Cont'd: The following persons spoke in behalf of Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee: Hank Williams who introduced two lay persons — W. H. Williams (McCabe Chapel, North Little Rock) and Harold Vault (Taylors Chapel, Cotton Plant). They expressed appreciation to EMLC Committee, the Bishop, the Cabinet and Jay Lofton for work in EMLC.

II. CHURCH EXTENSION: Jim Beal perfected the report and moved its adoption. It was ordered.

Joy Lofton talked about the process involved in opening the new church; Jim Lane then presented a slide presentation on the new church; Ron Clark represented Jim West, Pastor, in a report on the church and future plans. Jay Lofton asked the task force involved in the new church to stand and be recognized by the Conference. A Certificate of Organization was presented to Jay Lofton to be given to the new congregation.

Roger Hook gave a progress report on the Builders Shares Program and encouraged support. Wayne Jarvis was converted and signed up to join the other 440 persons in the North Arkansas Conference who have signed up for Builders Shares.

III. COMMUNICATIONS: Jim Beal presented the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

Marie Jordan spoke about the Arkansas School of Christian Missions. Herschel McClurkin introduced Pat Halwes, Bill Eason and Earl Carter. Bob Cheyne addressed the Conference about the aims and goals of the Communication Committee concerning radio and television spots being developed for use in the Arkansas Area. He spoke of his work on the General Council on Ministries Task Force to write legislation for 1984 General Conference in the area of communications.

IV. FAMILY LIFE: Jim Beal perfected the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

John Blundell, Director of Aldersgate, discussed their programs and funding needs. Joe Phillips of Arkansas Methodist Children's Home reported on their programs for children. Lee Cate spoke on Mt. Sequoyah United Methodist Assembly. Bob Howerton introduced the President of Methodist Hospitals of Memphis, John Lafferty, who presented a plaque to J. William Watson in appreciation for service rendered on the hospital Board of Trustees. Bob Howerton announced a \$5,000 gift to the new ethnic church in the Forrest City District. Bob Howerton presented the Bishop with a book and a plaque. June Spotts proposed a resolution asking that Health and Welfare Ministries be made a missional priority for the next quadrennium. It was seconded and so ordered.

MOTION: Jim Beal moved that the North Arkansas Conference approve the establishment of a Chemical Dependency Unit, Methodist Hospitals of Memphis, and further that six members of an advisory board be elected. It was so ordered.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Hicks asked Dr. Grant Shockley, Philander Smith College, if he could postpone his report until Tuesday Morning at 9 a.m. It was agreed.

VI. WORLD HUNGER: Ron Clark introduced Paul Schumacher of Winrock International. He spoke of the work of Winrock International in the area of self-help for underdeveloped countries. Jim Beal moved the adoption of the report, it was so ordered.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Hicks requested attendance at 8:15 a.m. worship, and that the Narthex be kept clear.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Charles Watt made several announcements, including the death and funeral of Rev. Sherman Ragsdell in Hoxie, Arkansas.

RECESS: Charles Casteel gave closing prayer.

Third Day — Tuesday Morning June 8, 1982

WORSHIP: Elise Shoemaker Eslinger led morning worship. Scripture lessons were Isaiah 43 and Colossians 2:6-7. Songs were "How Firm A Foundation" and "Standing on the Promises."

OPENING: Bishop Hicks called the Conference to order.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Conference Secretary gave an explanation of the Bicentennial Medallion which may be ordered, and other announcements.

MOTION: Ann Jackson moved we (the Annual Conference) purchase enough medallions to use as name tags in 1984, and add \$3.00 to the registration fee to cover the cost of the medallions. It was so ordered.

MOTION: Earl Carter moved that the Conference Secretary send a letter of sympathy to the family of Reverend Sherman Ragsdell who died. It was so ordered.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, Coordinated Report, Cont'd: Jim Beal perfected Section V and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY: Dr. Stan Reed, Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, made a statement about the work of the Board.

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES: Dr. Bill Matthews from Southern Methodist University and Dr. Joe B. Hatcher of Hendrix College spoke of the work of their respective institutions.

COURTESY: Jim Beal introduced Mrs. Joe Hatcher, and Laura McDonald, President of Christian Educators Fellowship of the North Arkansas Conference.

ELECTION: Jim Beal presented names of persons nominated to serve as directors of Wesley Foundations, and moved their election. They were elected. (See Reports).

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVE: Dr. Grant Shockley, President of Philander Smith College, spoke of the financial crisis and thanked the North Arkansas Conference for the local church's love offering taken in May of 1982 of \$21,219. He gave the Bishop a plaque awarded only to those Conferences that exceed 95% payment to the Black College Fund. Dr. Shockley noted a \$1,000 scholarship had been given for minority students by the EMLC committee.

MOTION: Charles Casteel moved that the question of the inclusion of Philander Smith College in the budget of the Annual Conference be referred to the Conference Board on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Jurisdictional Conference, with instructions to report back to the 1983 session of the Annual Conference. It was so ordered.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Earl Carter introduced Mrs. Fred McCollum Jr. of Forrest City who recently was selected "Arkansas Mother of the Year."

STEWARDSHIP: Pryor Cruce perfected the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Ferris Baker introduced the following resolutions: School Prayer proposed amendment to the Constitution, Nerve gas and chemical weapons, and Halt to the nuclear arms race. They were adopted. (See Resolution Section).

RESOLUTION: Norman Carter introduced a resolution expressing dismay at the actions of Bishop Melvin Wheatley, Jr. The resolution was defeated, 159 against, 152 for.

RESOLUTION: Tim Noble of Fort Smith presented a resolution in support of the President's surplus cheese program. It was adopted. (See Resolution Section).

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVE: Dr. Ivan D. Alphonse of Lydia Patterson Institute brought greetings and spoke gratitude to the North Arkansas Conference for its continued and consistent support of the school.

OUTDOOR MINISTRY COMMITTEE: Lowell Eaton presented the report and a slide program about Camp Nawake. Carl and Beverly Fletcher have been hired as custodians of the camp and live in a mobile home at the camp. Lowell moved adoption of the report.

MOTION: Bill Wilder moved to refer to CFA the matter of the interest from cash reserves and where it can be spent. It was felt this section to be in conflict with Conference financial policy. It was referred. The report was adopted as amended.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bob Harmon was recognized to present an Outdoor Ministries cap to Bishop Hicks, cabinet members, Earl Carter and Lowell Eaton.

COVERING MOTION: Earl Carter moved the adoption of the entire Coordinated Report of the Conference Council on Ministries. It was so ordered.

RECESS: The Conference was recessed for ten minutes and reconvened.

COKESBURY: Sam Albright brought greetings from the Publishing House and presented the Conference with a check for \$8,541.14 as earned share of profits of the Publishing House.

POLICY AND REVIEW: Bob Orr called from the table standing rule changes. The standing rules are # 1, 4, 10, 11, 12 and 13. Bob moved these changes. It was so ordered. (See Report Section VIII). Bob moved the Conference Secretary renumber standing rules. It was so ordered.

The results of the study on the moving expense fund policy were presented. Bob Orr moved the study be accepted. Bob recommended the Conference clarify whether moving expense fund was to pay expense of moving, or to give assistance at a stated rate.

MOTION: Joel Cooper moved Conference clarify its position by saying moving expense fund is to give assistance at a stated rate. It was so ordered.

MOTION: Vic Nixon moved that we amend Policy and Review guidelines to include seminary interns and returning seminarians among those eligible to receive moving expense funds from seminary to Conference line.

MOTION: Following a discussion, Wayne Jarvis moved to refer the previous motion to Policy and Review for indepth study to be reported at the 1983 Annual Conference. It was so ordered.

MOTION: Philip L. Hathcock moved that we request the committee on Policy and Review continue its study of the moving expense policy with the suggestion that the Conference shall pay actual expenses for pastors moving to appointments for which the compensation is at or below the Conference average salary. It was so ordered.

MOTION: Bob Orr moved adoption of the report of Policy and Review. It was so ordered.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY: Joe Wilkerson presented Bill E. Beck, California-Nevada Conference, for affiliate membership in the North Arkansas Conference. Ministerial members in full connection approved the membership.

RECESS: The Conference recessed for lunch until 1:30 p.m.

Third Day — Tuesday Afternoon June 8, 1982

OPENING: Bishop Hicks called the Conference to order and called on Conference Secretary for announcements.

EQUITABLE SALARIES: Wendell Dorman perfected the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

BOARD OF PENSIONS: Larry Dodgen made some remarks concerning the new pension program and presented a "horse and dog slide program." Joe Linam perfected the report. Larry Dodgen moved the adoption of the report. It was so ordered. (See Report Section VIII).

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: John Jump made an announcement urging new ministers to sign up for the pension program.

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS: Bill Eason presented a resolution from the Ad Hoc Committee concerning a communications tool for the Arkansas Area. He moved we accept the resolution. Bob McChord, Lakewood UMC, North Little Rock, spoke to and explained the rationale behind the resolution. (See Resolutions)

AMENDMENT: Jerry Canada moved to amend the resolution. The Chair ruled that the amendment became a substitute motion for the original resolution. There was much discussion, after which Jerry Canada withdrew substitute motion. The question was called for on the resolution. It was overwhelmingly adopted.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY: Jim Lane presented report and moved adoption of the report. It was so ordered. Jim Lane introduced Laura Loudon McDonald and Donald L. Hall, Jr. They came to the front and a service of consecration was held with Bishop Hicks consecrating Laura as a Director of Christian Education and Director of Music. Donald Hall was consecrated as a Minister of Education. Laura was presented a Certificate of Candidacy for the Diaconal Ministry.

COOPERATIVE PARISH MINISTRY: Vic Nixon presented Biff Averitt, chairperson of the Area CPM Committee. Vic then perfected the report and called on Sam Williams, Rex Bayless and Chris Cooper who spoke of the benefits of CPM. Vic moved adoption of the report. It was so ordered.

RECESS: The Conference recessed for ten minutes after which time the Bishop led the Conference in singing "Joy to the World."

NOMINATIONS AND PERSONNEL: Bob Orr, Chairperson of Nominating Committee, stated that we needed to elect from the floor two clergy and two laity to the Conference Nominating Committee, class of 1986; these persons take office in January 1983. These persons were nominated: Laity — Verna Maxwell, Gloria McConnell, Neil Jones and Janice Rodgers; Clergy — Bill Wilder, Aaron Barling, David Orr, Dorothy Collier, Joe VanCleve and Russell Bailey. Nominations were closed. Secretary was instructed to prepare a ballot.

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Virginia Upton presented report of Archives and History and made the following motions.

MOTION: Virginia Upton moved that the North Arkansas Conference request the Board of Ordained Ministry to consider having one topic of study in the 1983 Pastors School to be on American Methodism. It was so ordered.

MOTION: Virginia Upton then moved that we request Bishop Hicks to appoint a task force to formulate plans for the celebration of two hundred years of American Methodism and that funds be made available to this committee. It was so ordered. Mrs. Upton then presented Franklin Wilder, who gave the Bishop an archives kit, and talked about the Methodist Archives Center at Drew University. Mrs. Upton moved adoption of the report. It was so ordered.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bill Williams spoke appreciation and praise for the work of the late Dr. James Upton and his widow, Virginia.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION: Jim Argue, Jr. presented the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE: Leon Wilson presented Faye Watson, insurance treasurer, to the Conference. He then perfected the report and answered questions concerning changes in the insurance program. He moved the adoption of the report. It was so ordered.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Conference Secretary made the announcements.

COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS: Sam Williams presented Reverend Gaylon Cope who is transferring into the Conference from Missouri West Conference.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Jerry Canada and Herschel McClurkin introduced to the Conference Dick Drake who will be the new part-time editor of the North Arkansas Conference United Methodist newspaper. Herschel McClurkin expressed appreciation to Jerry Canada for his work with the Arkansas Methodist. The Conference gave Jerry a standing ovation.

RECESS: Following prayer by Herschel McClurkin the Conference was in recess.

Third Day — Tuesday Evening

June 8, 1982

"A Great Night of United Methodist Singing and Celebration of Ministry" was held in Staples Auditorium, beginning at 7:30 p.m. The appointments were read by the Bishop and District Superintendents with singing and special music between them.

Musical leaders were Jane Steinegger, President of the North Arkansas Chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts; Elise Shoemaker Eslinger, Donna Elkins, Kenneth Davis, Don Mooney and Louise Skiles. The liturgist was Pat Freemyer.

Fourth Day — Wednesday Morning

June 9, 1982

MORNING WORSHIP: Ann Davis, Rogers Central UMC, gave the Call to Worship. Chris Cooper preached using Genesis 32:3-28. Conference sang "All Hail the Power" and "We Are Climbing Jacob's Ladder." Songs were led by John Copher; pianist was Jo Copher.

OPENING: Bishop Hicks called the Conference to order and brought the agenda up to date by proposing that the Conference reconsider Board of Ministry report, Nominations Committee report, Memoirs Committee report, CFA report #2, and Chaplaincy report.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY: Phil Hathcock asked for reconsideration of Board of Ministry report #1. It was so ordered.

MOTION: Phil Hathcock moved that Kenneth Renfroe's name be removed from Question 49, "What members in full connection have been retired?", to Question 65, "Who are approved for appointment to less than full time service?". (See Disciplinary questions). It was so ordered.

NOMINATIONS: Bob Orr perfected the report and moved its adoption.

MOTION: Ben Jordan moved editorial changes in the Nominations report — that the word “chairman” where ever it occurs, be replaced with “chairperson.” It was so ordered.

MOTION TO NOMINATE: Ann Jackson nominated Patty Wilkerson to the Board of Pensions.

QUESTION OF CLARIFICATION: Earl Carter called attention to Conference structure giving procedures for nominating persons to Area Communication Committee. Herschel McClurkin stated that these procedures do not apply in these nominations. Bob Orr asked that Ann Jackson designate which person her nominee is to oppose. There followed a lengthy discussion. It was suggested a voice vote be taken.

POINT OF ORDER: Pat Freemyer pointed out that Conference structure required a written ballot.

MOTION: Wayne Jarvis moved that a ballot be prepared and the two persons receiving the highest totals be declared elected.

MOTION TO SUSPEND RULES: Frank Clemmons moved the suspension of the rules requiring a written ballot for this one election applying only to nominees to the Board of Pensions. It was so ordered.

DISCUSSION: A lengthy discussion followed indicating that there was another vacancy on the Board of Pensions created by the resignation of Don Johnson, and that Ralph Hillis, even though he was treasurer of the Board of Pensions, was not a member of the Board.

MOTION: Ron Durham moved to refer the matter back to the Committee on Nominations for further clarification. They were to report back with a ballot. It was so ordered.

NOMINATIONS: Bob Orr pointed out the disciplinary requirements that persons nominated to the District Committee on Ministry and District Committee on Church Location and Building must be elected by the Annual Conference. He moved adoption of this report.

POINT OF ORDER: Bishop Hicks suggested that it might be good if Bob read the names of those to be elected to these District boards. They were read. The Nominations report was adopted and the persons were elected. (See Section III)

RESOLUTION: Bob Howerton presented a resolution concerning the name change of Methodist Hospital Systems. It was adopted. (See Resolutions Section).

RESOLUTION: John Jump presented a resolution from the Philistine section concerning posterior padding to alleviate great anguish in the pews. It was adopted.

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE: Gail Anderson presented the report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION (CFA): Joel Cooper made some remarks about the continuation of the study of the financial structure of the Annual Conference into 1983. He further stated that monies given to line items may be spent only for that item. He called on Phyllis Johnson who perfected the report. Phyllis moved the adoption of Section I, A and B. It was so ordered. Phyllis moved the adoption of Section I, D. It was so ordered. She then moved the adoption of Section I, E-I. It was so ordered. She then moved the adoption of Section II.

MOTION TO AMEND: John Jump moved to delete from Section II, F any reference to utilities allowance. Motion to amend failed. The adoption motion is again before us. It was so ordered.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, Cont'd.: Phyllis Johnson moved adoption of Section III. It was so ordered. She moved adoption of Section IV, A-F. It was so ordered. Joel Cooper moved adoption of Section IV, G, expressing appreciation to Ann Onstott. It was so ordered.

AREA TREASURER: Ann Onstott presented report noting that for the first time in many years, North Arkansas Conference did not pay the World Service asking in full; however, 98% was paid.

MOTION: Phyllis Johnson moved that there be published in the 1982 Journal of the North Arkansas Conference the receipts and expenditures of the Area Office of Finance and Management. It was so ordered.

MOTION: Carmelita Burks, First UMC, North Little Rock, moved that for informational

purposes, that the Year-End financial statements be published in the Pre-Conference Journal beginning in the Year 1983. It was so ordered.

COVERING MOTION: Phyllis Johnson moved that all reports and budgets in the CFA report be adopted. It was so ordered.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Clif Christopher spoke words of appreciation to CFA for the way they handled travel expense for District Superintendents and other Conference officials. He suggested that they consider using somewhat of the same formula for persons who are unable to carpool.

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE: Bob Orr explained the ballot, and they were distributed to the delegates. The ballot was for two members of the Board of Pensions — Classes of 1984 and 1988.

MOTION: Charles Watt moved that the Conference Secretary send free to all surviving spouses and former Bishops a copy of the Annual Journal. It was so ordered.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Pat Freemyer asked that the Conference Secretary send a word of greeting and hope for speedy recovery to Charles Ramsay, Maurice Lanier and Jim West. Bishop Hicks explained that this was already being done.

RECESS: Conference was in recess for ten minutes after which Bishop called the Chaplains Report.

CHAPLAINS REPORT: Ralph VanLandingham introduced all chaplains present, active and retired, and asked them to come to the front and be presented. (See Chaplains Report). Bob Howerton presented a paper to the Conference on "Ministry Beyond the Local Church." Dr. Kent D. Marrs was presented to the Conference and spoke on the industrial chaplaincy. Ralph VanLandingham moved report be adopted. It was so ordered.

COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS: Sam Williams introduced Dr. John Brown III, President of John Brown University, Rev. Jim West, and Powell G. Williams. Sam then asked Bishop and Mrs. Hicks and the Cabinet and spouses to come forward, after which Bishop Hicks introduced the cabinet members and Mrs. Hicks introduced the wives. Mrs. Hicks then asked all clergy spouses to stand. Rev. Otto Teague, retired member of the Little Rock Conference, was introduced.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bishop Hicks announced that a bus will run to the Minister's Wives Luncheon. Ordinands were instructed to meet at First UMC at 4 p.m. for rehearsal.

STRUCTURE COMMITTEE: Pat Freemyer presented report and urged delegates to attend all sessions of the Annual Conference. Pat perfected the first section, moved its adoption, and it was so ordered. She then perfected section two, moved its adoption. It was so ordered. Section Three was perfected, moved its adoption, so ordered. She then introduced Aaron Barling, Vice-Chairperson and David Orr, Secretary of the Committee.

COVERING MOTION: Pat Freemyer moved that the report be adopted. It was so ordered.

COUNCIL ON LAY LIFE AND WORK: Buddy Arnold presented their report and moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

MOTION: Jim Randall moved that the Legislative Forums be discontinued at the end of the 1982 Conference. Motion failed.

STATISTICIAN REPORT: Muriel Peters presented the report, moved its adoption, and it was so ordered.

MOTION: Ben Jordan moved the Statistician's Report be placed in the Conference Journal for 1982. It was so ordered.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Wayne Jarvis suggested that the Conference Secretary be instructed to devise some method of controlling the flow of Conference handouts unrelated to Annual Conference business.

BALLOT REPORT: Charles Watt reported election results of Board of Pension ballot. Results were: Class of 1984: Beth Stafford (Laity); Class of 1988: Evelyn Pendleton (Laity).

BALLOT REPORT: Charles Watt reported the results of ballot for Nominations Committee, class of 1986. Bill Wilder, David Orr (Clergy); Neil Jones, Janice Rodgers (Laity).

ANNOUNCEMENT: Bonda Deere Moyer announced Clergy Spouse Luncheons.

RECESS: Conference was recessed after prayer by Sam Williams.

**Fourth Day — Wednesday Afternoon
June 9, 1982**

Bishop Hicks called the session to order.

MOTION: Jim Lane moved: "that the legislative forums be returned to the purpose and function for which they were originally intended. That legislative forums be used, in the future, at the Annual Conference, for the purpose of disseminating information, perfecting reports, offering amendments, or recommending new or additional legislation to the Annual Conference." It was so ordered.

UNITED METHODIST MEN: Jim Lane presented the report. Gerald O'Malley, Secretary of United Methodist Men, North Arkansas Conference, announced their retreat August 20-21, 1982 at Hendrix College. Moved to adopt report. It was so ordered.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Pat Freemyer presented Nell Barling, Jurisdictional Officer of UMW, and past presidents of North Arkansas United Methodist Women. The date of October 23, 1982, was announced for the Annual Meeting of United Methodist Women. Pat reported that \$14,000,000 plus was given to the church for Missions in 1981 through the United Methodist Women. Moved to adopt report. It was so ordered.

CONFERENCE YOUTH COUNCIL: Susan Appling, First UMC, West Memphis, President of CCYM, presented report, moved adoption. It was so ordered.

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN: Bonda Deere Moyer presented the report with the suggestion that the Conference Preacher for 1983 be a woman. A list of names for consideration will be submitted to the Bishop. Moved adoption. It was so ordered.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE: Jay Lofton presented the report of the Commission and expressed appreciation to the Bishop and Cabinet for their support. He moved adoption. It was so ordered.

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE: Bob Orr stated through an oversight the nomination for Conference Coordinator for Young Adult Ministries was not included. The name Sam Williams was presented as a nominee, and Bob moved his election. He was elected.

EQUITABLE SALARIES: Wendell Dorman explained that some matters need to be reconsidered in their report in response to Conference Board of Pensions request for changes. He asked that their report be brought back for reconsideration.

MOTION TO RECONSIDER: Jim Lane moved to reconsider the report. It was so ordered.

EQUITABLE SALARIES, Reconsidered: Wendell Dorman then proceeded to perfect the report in response to issues raised by the Conference Board of Pensions. (See Report). He moved adoption of the amended report. It was so ordered.

QUESTION FOR CLARIFICATION: Joel Cooper asked if these changes would cost more money. Larry Dodgen, Chairperson of Board of Pensions, replied "these changes only reflect IRS requirements and involve no cost to the Annual Conference."

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Hicks requested Dr. James Clemmon's name be added to the list of those to receive greetings from the Conference.

POINT OF ORDER: Bishop Hicks stated that the appointments of the Diaconal Ministers were not on the Appointment Sheets. Their appointments were then read to the Annual Conference.

MOTION: Dennis Spence moved that effective immediately this conference encourage and empower the conference secretary to limit special reports to five minutes, unless prior approval for extension be given by the secretary or Bishop. This motion would pertain to church related colleges, seminaries, children's homes, institutions, foundations and hospitals. Before next Annual Conference these agencies should be notified of this motion in order to make their adjustments. It was so ordered.

MOTION: Dr. Ferris Baker moved that the North Arkansas Annual Conference commend Senators Dale Bumpers and David Pryor and their colleagues for co-sponsoring Senate Bill No. 1992, extension of the Voting Rights Act of 1965, and encourage them in their efforts, especially to strengthen section five, so as to allow voting rights violations to be proved simply by showing that certain procedures have produced discriminatory results. It was so ordered.

RESOLUTION: Charles Hartwig, Jonesboro District At Large Delegate, presented a resolution in support of the 1982 United Nations Special Session on Disarmament. It was adopted. (See Resolution Section).

ANNOUNCEMENT: Bishop Hicks announced Rev. Gary Barbaree has been transferred to the California-Nevada Annual Conference.

WHERE SHALL THE NEXT CONFERENCE SESSION BE HELD?: Wayne Jarvis presented the following motions from the Cabinet: 1) That moving day be June 16; 2) Pastors who are moving be paid to June 15 by old church, and the new church will pay from June 15 through the end of June.

QUESTIONS OF CLARIFICATION: A lengthy discussion followed concerning the effects of such a change on retiring ministers and students.

SUBSTITUTE MOTION: Ron Durham moved that pastors' salaries be paid by the new church as of June 1, 1982. It was so ordered. 107 voted for, 59 against. The substitute motion prevailed and is now before us.

QUESTION: The question was called and it was moved that pastors who are moving receive their June salary from their new charge. It was so ordered.

MOTION: Vic Nixon moved that Policy and Review study the matter of problems caused by pay schedule related to moving date in the Annual Conference. They are to bring recommendations to the Annual Conference next year. It was so ordered.

WHERE SHALL THE NEXT CONFERENCE SESSION BE HELD? Cont'd.: Jim Beal reminded the Conference of the invitation to meet at Hendrix College next year. A motion from the floor that we meet at Hendrix was made and seconded. It was so ordered.

MOVING DAY: June 16 was adopted as moving day.

CHURCH EXTENSION: Joe Jerry Nichols announced the grants approved by Church Extension Committee (See Report Section).

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Norman Moyer asked that the Conference thank the pages for their work. The Conference gave them a standing ovation.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Al Williams, First UMC, North Little Rock, asked the Conference to recognize the spouses of lay delegates. He announced that Dr. George LaMore Jr., the speaker for the United Methodist Men Retreat, will speak at First United Methodist Church, North Little Rock, on August 22, 1982.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Raymond Hawkins expressed discomfort with the final pay position with respect to retirees.

MINUTES: Earl Carter stated that the minutes of June 6, 7, and 8 were in order and moved their adoption. It was so ordered.

MOTION: Earl Carter moved that the Conference authorize Martha Watt to examine and approve the minutes for June 9. It was so ordered.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES SURVEY: Survey was taken to see if the Conference was willing to do community projects in the host community, taking time out from the business session for this effort. CCOM will use results of this survey in planning future Annual Conferences.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT JOURNALS: Conference Secretary reported that the district journals have been checked and are in order. They may be picked up by the District Superintendents. Moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Conference Secretary made several announcements.

COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS: Sam Williams read Resolution of Appreciation and moved its adoption. It was so ordered. (See Resolutions Section).

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Hicks expressed appreciation to the laity in their many volunteer roles in the church. He expressed concern about the declining number in church membership in the North Arkansas Conference in the face of population growth in the State. He discussed the need to focus our resources on the growth areas. He called upon pastors to exhibit new vision, set the rhythm and pace of the challenge. He stated that the future requires a boldness on our part. We need to realize that we must become aggressive. He stressed it is an imperative that the North Arkansas Conference and Little Rock Conferences work together.

RECESS: The Conference recessed following the hymn "A Charge to Keep" and prayer by Buddy Arnold. June 9th minutes were examined and approved by Martha Watt.

Fourth Day — Wednesday Evening

June 9, 1982

The Conference assembled for worship at First United Methodist Church, Conway, for the Service for the Ordination of Deacons and Elders. The service was prepared by representatives of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, Philip L. Hathcock, Chairperson, and J. Clif Christopher, Registrar, in cooperation with the Conference Committee on Worship, Lamar Davis, Vice-Chairperson.

Liturgists for the Service were Bishop Kenneth Hicks, Resident Bishop of Arkansas, the Rev. Philip Hathcock, and Carolyn Park, lay delegate to the Conference from First United Methodist Church, Cabot. The organist was Debby Martin of First UMC, Cabot. The Chancel Choir was from First UMC, Cabot, Phil Rogers, Director. The acolytes and ushers were from First UMC, Conway. Acolytes were Danny Clanton and Jay Thompson.

Each newly ordained Elder was presented a Eucharistic Chalice, made by Miss Loretta Burleson of Huntington Avenue United Methodist Church, Jonesboro, and given by the Annual Conference.

The Pentecost stoles presented during the service to each newly ordained Elder were made by Hattie Mae Kemp, Lucille McCarty, Vivian Roberts, Evelyn Dudley, LaVerne Marshall, Jewell Loveless, Linda Wyers, Jean McNamara, Betty Bingham, Lela Hendrix, Geraldine Faulkner, Mary Seligman, Celeste Tullis and Lillie Glasgow.

Following the benediction the Conference was adjourned.



Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, President



Charles E. Watt, Conference Secretary

VI. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Arkansas Annual Conference Held in Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, from June 6, 1982, through June 9, 1982. Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, Presiding. Date When Organized: 1836. Number of This Session: 147.

Part I. Organization And General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 702.6, 715.1):
 Secretary? Charles E. Watt
 Address: 225 Reeves Rd., North Little Rock, Arkansas 72116
 Statistician? Muriel Peters
 Address: P.O. Box 1145, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72702
 Treasurer? Ann Onstott
 Address: P. O. Box 3364, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ 714, 2508)?
 Ann Onstott, Office of Stewardship & Finance, Area Treasurer \$125,000
 John Jump, Treasurer, Board of Pensions, \$25,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ 713, 2508)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
 - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
 - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
 - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
 - (1) Board of Church and Society (¶ 719)? Same
 - (2) Board of Discipleship (¶ 720)? Same
 - (3) Board of Global Ministries (¶ 721)? Same
 - (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶ 722)? Same
 - (5) Board of the Laity (¶ 720.8)? Council on Lay Life and Work
 - c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
 - (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
 - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Committee on the Chaplaincy
 Committee on Personnel
 Committee on Memoirs
 Council of the Professional Ministry
 Committee on District Conference Journals
 Committee on Communication
 Committee on Planning and Research
 Committee on Group Insurance
 Committee on Structure
 Committee on Policy and Review
 Committee on Nominations
 Committee on Resolutions

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? See Section VIII — Reports Section
7. What is the report of the treasurer? See Section VIII — Reports Section
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See Statistical Tables — Section XIII.
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ 438.3, 935.3)?

Salaries & Allowances	Full Conf. Member	Associate Or Prob.	Local Pastor	Seminary Student	Under- Graduate Student
Minimum Salary.....	\$12,490	\$10,960	\$9,430	\$7,430	\$5,430
Base Salary Required (1)	7,494	6,576	5,658	4,458	3,258
Extra Per Church (in ad- dition to 2 churches) (2)	400	400	400	None	None
Commuter Allowance (3)	None	None	None	Yes	Yes
Suggested Minimum Membership	150	150	150	100	100

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a, 1707)? \$305,935
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ 710.1a, 1707)? \$854,405
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
- For the World Service Fund? \$613,732
 - For the Episcopal Fund? \$47,408
 - For the General Administration Fund? \$37,989
 - For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$10,884
 - For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$153,217
 - For the Black College Fund? \$66,351
 - For the Missional Priority Fund? \$47,323
 - For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$10,890
- What is the percentage division between World Service and conference bene-
 r the ensuing fiscal year (¶ 710.3d)?
- World Service? 48.1%
- Conference benevolences? 51.9%
- at United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conf
- sion responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)?
- Report of Board of Pensions.

- b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

	408.2	409.2
Boyd Allen	2	0
Halys Cathey	0	0
William C. Coe, Sr.	4	1
Wayne Gould	8	4
Sylvester Harris	3	1
Floyd Ray Hastings	1	5
Bill Kelton	5	1½
Robert Kirkwood	13(34)	2
Bart Lackey	1	0
Henry Lorish	0	4
Loye Verne Mason	0	5
Larry Pat Millard	2	0
Victor Moore	1	0
Jimmie D. Robison	1	0
Everett Scruggs	2	2
James Scruggs	6	2
John Frost	0	0

- c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Ben Anderson	Candler School of Theology
Paul Dubar	St. Paul School of Theology
Jim Eastin	Arkansas State University
Everett Isom	Arkansas State University
Sam Long	Memphis Theological Seminary
Randy Miller	Arkansas Tech University
Billy Powell	Memphis Theological Seminary
Jimmy D. Thresher	Arkansas State University

- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None

23. Who have been discontinued as (¶ 410.1):

a) Full-time local pastors? None

b) Part-time local pastors?

John Hamby

c) Student local pastors?

John Hickman

24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:

a) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.1 for service as pastors of charges?

Doug Ostlund

b) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved? None

25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (¶ 419.6)? None

26. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 420)?

Dorothy Collier

27. Who are elected as Probationary Members:

a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?

Jacob F. Schiable

Marilyn Fern Webb

George Williams

b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ ¶ 417, 424):
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶ 417(1))
- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Roger Beal | 1981 | Kim Kelton Cloninger | 1980 |
| Lon Paul Bokker | 1981 | Douglas E. Edwards | 1978 |
| Michael G. Cartwright | 1980 | Richard Schisler | 1980 |
| Marcia Crossman | 1981 | | |
- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶ 417(2)) None
- c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment? (¶ 424(1))
- | | | | |
|-------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Dennis Beets | 1981 | Tom Moreland | 1979 |
| Steve Broome | 1980 | Michael F. Orr | 1979 |
| Robert R. Burnham | 1978 | Dana Thomason | 1977 |
| John Christie | 1981 | Guy M. Whitney Jr. | 1980 |
| Robert Hager | 1979 | Steve Wingo | 1980 |
| Vaughn Marsden | 1979 | Norman Moyer | 1980 |
| Gerald Meeks | 1980 | Joe Bourgeois | 1975 |
29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 428.2-.3):
- a) As Associate Members (¶ 428.2)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (¶ 428.2, .3)? None
30. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 424)?
- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Russell M. Bailey | C. Edward Pruett |
| Donald Hall | Allen E. Rainey |
| David Hanshaw | Lewis T. See Jr. |
| Michael I. Hollowell | Gregory A. Webb |
| Michael Mattox | Samuel B. Williams |
| Bonda Deere Moyer | Edward E. Myers |
| David P. Orr | |
31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 450)? None
32. Who are readmitted (¶ ¶ 451-453):
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? None
33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 447.7):
- a) As Associate Members? None
- b) As Members in Full Connection? None
34. Who have been received by transfer (¶ ¶ 514.5, 723.2i)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Gaylon Cope | Missouri West | June 1, 1982 |
| Bennie Ruth | Little Rock | March 15, 1982 |
| Larry Washington | Oklahoma | June 1, 1982 |
| John Wilcher | Little Rock | October 1, 1981 |
35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 428.8)? None
36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 434):
- a) As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)? None
- b) As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?
- | | |
|-------------------|--|
| Marilyn Webb | |
| George Williams | |
| Jacob F. Schaible | |
37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 435):
- a) As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?
- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Russell M. Bailey | Bonda Deere Moyer | Lewis T. See, Jr. |
| Donald L. Hall | David P. Orr | Gregory A. Webb |
| David Hanshaw | C. Edward Pruett | Samuel B. Williams |
| Michael I. Hollowell | Allen E. Rainey | Edward E. Myers |
| Michael Mattox | | |

- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)? None
38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 428.2):
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders?
Jacob F. Schiable
39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None.
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
40. Who have been transferred out (¶ 514.5)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Carlos Summers (PM) | Little Rock | March 15, 1982 |
| Joe Head (PM) | Little Rock | June 1, 1982 |
| Robert Felder | Southwest Texas | June 1, 1982 |
| Mouzon Mann | Little Rock | June 1, 1982 |
| Gary Barbaree | California-Nevada | June 1, 1982 |
41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 448.1)?
Charles Coffelt
42. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 448.2)? None
43. Who have been granted administrative location (¶ 449.2)? None
44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 448.3, .6)? None
- b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 448.4, .6)? None
- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ 448.5, .6; 2626.2)? None
- d) By trial (¶ 2624.3)? None
45. Deceased:
- a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Probationary Membership
John H. Brown		12-7-81	1973
c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?			
Effective: None			
Retired:			

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
J. T. Byrd		November 8, 1981	
H. M. Lewis		June 2, 1981	
Garland Taylor		September 17, 1981	
Floyd G. Villines Jr.		October 8, 1981	
Milton C. Nelson		January 26, 1982	
Harry Weed		January 3, 1982	
d) What local pastors have died during the year?			
Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	
Leslie V. Beck		December 18, 1981	
Hugh M. Smith		April 16, 1982	

46. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 444)?

Name and Number of Years

Carol Ann Lascaro	3
Verl Decker	1
Susan Elizabeth Gladin (PM)	1
Michael Hughes	1
Robert English	3
John Workman	4
Joan Frost	1

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 442)? None

48. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors?

- What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 446.2)? None
- What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 446.5)? None
- What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 446.1)?
Raymond Fisher (AM)
Lindsey A. Rowland (AM)
William W. Watts (AM)
- What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None

49. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 447):

- a) This year?

John A. Bayliss	Harold O. Eggensperger
Levi L. Bounds	W. Maurice Lanier
William R. Burrow	Harold H. Spence
W. Leonard Byers	

- b) Previously?

Robert E. L. Bearden	C. Huston Farmer	Eric Reaves
Martin Bierbaum	Raymond L. Franks	Charles P. Reed
James Breazeale	W. Henry Goodloe	Fred G. Roebuck
Marshall A. Bridwell	Eugene H. Hall	H. Mitchell Sanford
Ira A. Brumley	E. C. Hance	W. O. Scroggin Jr.
William Glenn Bruner	Aubrey Hays	Ray Seals
John Ralph Clayton	Leroy Henry	Frank Shell
John J. Clark	J. Ralph Hillis	Uriah Smith
George Robert Cleary	Elmer J. Holifield	W. B. Shultz
Brady Cook	Everne Hunter	B. W. Stallcup
David Paxton Conyers	George Franklin Ivey	J. William Watson
Lloyd H. Conyers	George Kleeb	Frank C. Weatherford
Herschelle J. Couchman	Lewis F. Lafevere	James F. Weatherford
Easter Fern Cook	Charles W. Lewis	James Clarence Wilcox
Clyde F. Crozier	Thurston Masters	S. W. Wilford
Myers B. Curtis	John M. McCormack	Harold Wilson
Omma L. Daniel	George McGhehey	Cyril H. Wilson
Hilliard A. Davie	Gaither A. McKelvey	Luther K. Wilson
Ethan W. Dodgen	Byron L. McSpadden	William Marion Womack
Raymond A. Dorman	ELijah L. Morgan	James R. Woodruff
Bob Shields Edwards	Marion James Pollard	Shelby Woodrow Woods

50. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 447):

- a) This year? None

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| b) Previously? | |
| William E. Bain | Thelbert B. Parmenter |
| Elbert W. Bruner | William Chester Penny |
| Anthony L. Chaffin | Lorne F. Piercy |
| Jewell T. Holland | Harry W. Price |
| Kern Johnson | Charles Edward Reed |
| Maurice Kemp | Graham W. Sellars |
| Irl S. Lancaster | Otha Strayhorn |
| R. Gaston Matthews | Joseph Cullen Wright |

51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.5) :

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| a) This year? | |
| Gerald W. Dewlen | |
| Charles Southard | |
| b) Previously? | |
| John D. Abshire, Sr. | Daniel W. Pennel |
| Robert Marvin Ahlf | David W. Terry |
| Mrs. Albert Lee Anderson | Fred M. Thompson |
| Clifton B. Banks | Lona M. Thompson |
| O. R. Findley | Marvin A. Thompson |
| Neal Edward Kearney | William T. Watson |
| Charles L. Martin | Y. D. Whitehurst |
| Robert Montgomery | Ivan R. Wilson |

52. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? None

b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year ? None

53. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers :

- a) Elected as Associate Members? (26) 1
- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (27a, b, c) 3
- c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (29a, b) 0
- d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (30) 13
- e) Readmitted? (31, 32a,b) 0
- f) Retired made effective? (33a,b) 0
- g) Transferred in? (34,35) 3
- h) Transferred out? (40) 4
- i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (41) 1
- j) Honorably located? (42) 0
- k) Administratively located? (43) 0
- l) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) 0
- m) Terminated by trial? (44d) 0
- n) Deceased? (45a, b, c) 1

54. What is the number of:

- a) Pastoral charges? 249
- b) Local churches? 458

55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	142	21	12	14
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	3			
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	16			
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	7			
Appointments to Attend School (68d)		6		
On Leave of Absence (46)	6	1		
On Sabbatical Leave (47)				
On Disability Leave (48c)			3	
Retired (49, 50)	70		34	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	244	28	49	14
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	335			

56. What is the number of:

- Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? (22b, c, d, 48d, 51a, b) 37
- Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a) 1
- Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members? (24b) 1
- Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 2

Part III. Diaconal Ministers

- Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)? None
- Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.4)? None
- Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None
- What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (¶ 313.1):
 - Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
 - At this session of the Annual Conference? None
- Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None
- Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? None

63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
 a) This year?
 Sally Jo Gibson, 1018 Kay St., Harrison, AR 72601
 b) Previously? None
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
 a) Effective: None
 b) Retired: None

Part IV. Ministerial Appointments And Concluding Business

65. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶ ¶ 437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?
 J. D. Lawrence (2) Half Time
 Kenneth Renfro (1) Half Time
 Will Dublin (1) Half Time
66. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

Robert Robertson from Bethesda Charge to Batesville South Charge.
 Michael Hollowell from Bradford Charge to Leslie Charge.
 Leroy Craig from Moorefield/Southside to Bradford Charge.
 John Wilcher to Cave City Charge.
 Glen Lamb to Holiday Hills.
 Byron McSpadden to Moorefield/Cushman.
 Clyde Crozier to Mt. Pleasant.

CONWAY DISTRICT

David Acklin (LP) appointed to Oppelo/Houston Charge 8/9/81 replacing William Reeves.
 Bill Anderson (LP) to London 8/9/81, replacing David Acklin.
 Anthony Chaffin (RS) to Mallettown effective Nov. 1981 replacing Raymond Franks (RS).
 James Scruggs (LP) to Ebenezer, Conway and Wesley, Morrilton 3/1/82 replacing Milton D. Nelson (deceased).
 Jim West (FM) to new church — North Pulaski 3/1/82.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Boone County Parish #1: Gaither McKelvey (2-23-82)
 Wesley, Springdale/Mt. Hebron: Bennie Ruth (3-17-82)

FORREST CITY DISTRICT

Bay Village/Farm Hill: Marilyn Webb
 McCrory Circuit: Rex Dickey

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

Jerry Pulliam to Fort Smith Wesley
 Charles Armour to Fort Smith First: Associate
 Fern Cook to Newberry Chapel/Dyer
 Carroll Jackson to Charleston

JONESBORO DISTRICT

Jonesboro First, Associate: Alfred W. Eckles — Sept. 1981

PARAGOULD DISTRICT

Phil Sandbek — Griffin/Shugtown (3½ months — March, April, May 1982)

67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
 See Appointment Sheets.

68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year:

(¶ 439.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 439.1a, c)?

With Annuity Claim upon the Conference:

Earl Carter, Director, NAC Council on Ministries

Ronald Clark, Associate Director, NAC Council on Ministries

Victor Nixon, Director, Cooperative Parish Ministries

District Superintendents

Gerald Hammett

J. W. Lofton

William P. Connell

C. Waymon Hollis

Wayne C. Jarvis

Clint D. Burleson

Samuel Teague

b) To extension ministries (¶ 439.1b, c)?

With Annuity Claim upon the Conference:

Directors of Wesley Foundations:

David Scroggins — Arkansas Tech University

James C. Southerland — Arkansas State University

Sam B. Williams — University of Arkansas, Fayetteville

James McKay — University of Central Arkansas

With Annuity Claim on the institution or board concerned:

Ferris C. Baker, Hendrix College

Francis Christie, Hendrix College

John Farthing, Hendrix College

Jon Guthrie, Hendrix College

Robert B. Howerton, Sr. Vice-Pres. Religious Affairs, Methodist Health Systems, Inc.

James T. Clemons, Professor, Wesley Theological Seminary (Washington D.C.)

Robert Paul Sessions, President, Southwestern College (Winfield, Kansas)

E. Brooks Holfield, Assistant Professor, Candler School of Theology (Atlanta)

A. W. Martin, Jr., Oklahoma City University

Paige Allison Thomas, Assistant Librarian, S.M.U. (Dallas)

Willie L. Walker, Chaplain, Methodist Health Systems, Inc.

Ewing T. Wayland, General Council on Finance and Administration

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par. 439.1d?

Without Annuity Claim:

Carol Ann Lascaro 3

Verl Decker 1

Susan Gladin (PM) 1

Michael Hughes 1

Robert English 3

J. D. Lawrence 1

John Workman 4

Paul D. Davis, Chaplain, U.S. Air Force

B. Vernon Dennis, Chaplain, U.S. Navy

James Robnolt, Chaplain, U.S. Army

Ronald W. Durham, Chaplain, U.S. Navy

Rex G. Darling, Chaplain, U.S. Navy

Mark Cooper

Tom Slinkard

- d) To attend school (¶ 439.1e)?

Roger Beal
Mike Cartwright
Kim Kelton Cloninger
C. Marcus Cooper
Timothy D. Maxwell
Donald Watt

69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)?
See Appointment Sheets.
70. What other personal notations should be made?

APPROVED REQUESTS FOR ANNUITY CREDIT:

George J. Avent	1 yr.	Regular
Roy I. Bagley	4½ yr.	Supply
David Baker	2 yrs.	Supply
Laymon Bounds	4½ yrs.	Supply
Leonard Byers	1 yr.	Supply
Hillman Byram	3½ yrs.	Supply
Wayne Clark	1 yr.	Supply
George Cleary	10 mos.	Supply
Brady Cook	3 yrs.	Regular
Paul J. Crossman	1 yr.	Supply
Lowell Eaton	7 yrs.	Supply
Alfred Eckles	1½ yrs.	Supply
Reed Hanks	2 yrs.	Supply
Raymond Hawkins	4½ yrs.	Supply
Leroy Henry	4½ yrs.	Regular
Robert Howerton	6 yrs.	Supply
Carroll Jackson	¼ yrs.	Supply
John Jump	1 yr.	Supply
James Krohn	1 yr.	Supply
Roy Poynor	1 yr.	Supply
Kenneth Renfroe	1½ yrs.	Supply
Oliver R. Rosas	1 yr.	Supply
Wm. Rodney Shaw	3 yrs.	Supply
Harold Spence	½ yr.	Supply
Joe Van Cleve	4 yrs.	(1 supply 3 regular)
W. L. Walker	½ yr.	Regular
Ellsworth Watson	4 yrs.	Supply
Greg Webb	2 yrs.	Supply
Jim West	3 yrs.	Supply

71. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas

VII. Appointments

North Arkansas Conference

1982-83

Transfers In

John Wilcher, Elder from Little Rock Conference, Oct. 1, 1981
 Larry Washington, Elder from Oklahoma Conference, June 1, 1982
 Gaylon Cope, Elder from Missouri West Conference, June 1, 1982
 Bennie G. Ruth, Elder from Little Rock Conference, March 15, 1982

Transfers Out

Joe Head (PM) to Little Rock Conference, June 1, 1982
 Carlos Summers (PM) to Little Rock Conference, March 15, 1982
 Robert Felder, Elder to Southwest Texas, June 1, 1982.
 Gary Barbaree, Elder to California-Nevada Conference, June 1, 1982

Batesville District

District Superintendent — Gerald D. Hammett 4

Antioch-Stoney Point	Will Dublin	1
Austin	Sam Jones	1
Bald Knob-Russell	Ray Edwards	1
Batesville:		
Central Avenue-Bethesda	John R. Chapman	2
First	Dois M. Kennedy	12
Beebe	Jerry Canada	1
Bradford-Corner Stone-Pleasant Plains	Leroy Craig (AM)	1
Bull Shoals	Robert C. Bell	1
Cabot	Powell G. Williams II	2
Calico Rock-Norfolk-Spring Creek	George Bloodworth	1
Cave City-Powell's Chapel-Bear Creek	John Wilcher	2
Clinton-Culpepper-Scotland	Joe Sherman	2
Concord-Cedar Grove-Tumbling Shoals	TBS	
Cotter-Gassville	John Christie (PM)	1
Desha-Jamestown-McHue-Southside	Robert W. Robertson	2
Evening Shade-Ash Flat-Corinth	Loye Verne Mason (LP)	5
Fairfield Bay	Ellsworth Watson	4
Fairview	John McCormack (RS)	2
Floyd-Harmony	Britt Cordell (RS)	3
Garner-Gum Springs-Oak Grove	Ray Hastings (LP)	2
Griffithville-Dogwood-Willis Chapel-		
New Hope-Higginson	Everne Hunter (RS)	4
Heber Springs-Wilburn	Frank R. Clemmons	3
Associate	W. M. Womack (RS)	2
Holiday Hills	Glen Lamb (RS)	1
Horseshoe Bend	James A. Barton	2
Judsonia	Raymond Dorman (RS)	2
Kensett-McRae	Harold Spence (RS)	1
Leslie-Marshall-St. Joe	Michael Hollowell	2
Melbourne-Oxford-Guion	Wilbert Feagan	1
Moorefield-Cushman	Byron McSpadden (RS)	1
Mt. Pleasant	Clyde Crozier (RS)	1
Steele Hopewell-Shirley	Kenneth Renfro (RS)	1
Mountain Home	Dewey Dark	4
Associate	Donald L. Hall, Jr.	3
Mountain View-St. James	Carl Strayhorn (AM)	2
Newark-Asbury	Lewis Ernest (AM)	4
Oil Trough-Salado-Oak Ridge	Cyril Wilson (RS)	6

Pangburn-Rosebud-Mt. Pisgah	TBS
Quitman-Damascus-Enders	Bert Powell (LP) 6
Salem-Viola	Orvil Stahl (AM) 2
Searcy:	
First	Bob Orr 4
Grace	Jerry Nichols 2
Sidney-Mt. Tabor-Sharp-Cave Creek-Pleasant Hill	TBS
Ward-Sixteenth Section	Henry Lorish (LP) 3
Wiseman-Forrest Chapel-Wild Cherry-Pleasant Grove	TBS

Special Appointments

Methodist Health Systems, Inc.	Robert B. Howerton, Jr.
Bridwell Library, SMU	Page Thomas

Student Appointments

University of Pennsylvania	Donald Watt
University of South Carolina	C. Marcus Cooper

Conway District

District Superintendent — J. Walter Lofton 2

Atkins-Bell's Chapel	Harold Brent 2
Belleville-Havana	Derek Weber (Intern) 1
Bethel	Maurice Burroughs (AM) 5
Center Ridge-Ebenezer-Conway; Wesley Morrilton	James L. Scruggs (LP) 5
Conway:	
First	James W. Beal 4
Salem-Wesley Foundation	James M. McKay, Jr. 10
Wesley	Paul J. Crossman (AM) 2
Danville-Trinity-Waltreak	Greg Webb 1
Chickalah	Rick Rice (LS) 8
Dardanelle-Liberty Hall-Pisgah	J. Hillman Byram 3
Dover-Moreland-St. Paul	Randy L. Miller (LP) 2
Greenbrier	Ralph V. VanLandingham 5
Oakland-Centerville	Woodrow Woods (RS) 4
Jacksonville First	Wendell Dorman 2
Mallettown	Anthony Chafin (RS) 1
Naylor-Graham Chapel	Robert Kirkwood (LP) 8
Morrilton First	Charles Casteel 1
Morrilton Parish: Cleveland-Gordons	
Chapel-Overcup-Solgochachia-Lanty	TBS
New Zion-Union Chapel	William J. Thompson (LP) 2
North Little Rock:	
Amboy-Mayflower	Arvest Lawson 3
Bullock Chapel	D. W. Terry (RS) 5
First	Ben F. Jordan 4
Associate	Douglas Edwards (PM) 2
Gardner Memorial	Gail Anderson 3
Lakewood	Norman Carter 2
Associate	Mark Lasater 6
Levy	Arvill Brannon 4
McCabe Chapel	John H. Thompson 6
Sylvan Hills	Charles E. Watt 1
Trinity	W. P. Fiser 3
North Pulaski	Jim M. West 2
Ola-Birta-Oak Grove-Salem	David Webber (LS) 1
Oppelo-Houston	David Acklin (LP) 2
Perryville-Adona-Perry	William J. Stroud 3
Plainview-Bluffton-Gravelly	Royce Savage (LP) 12
Plumerville-Springfield	John L. Farthing 5
Pottsville	George Stewart 2

Russellville First	D. Max Whitfield	2
Russellville Wesley	James Anderson	1
London	Ben Anderson (LP)	1
Russellville, Wesley Foundation, Ark. Tech Univ.	David Scroggin (AM)	5
Vilonia	Kelly Jones	1
Mt. Carmel	TBS	
Wye-Bigelow	Alice Selby (RS)	6

Special Appointments

Director, Council on Ministries	Earl B. Carter	6
Associate Director, Council on Ministries	Ronald Clark	4
Director, Cooperative Parish Ministries	Victor Nixon	4
General Secretary, Council on Finance & Administration	Ewing T. Wayland	
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	B. Vernon Dennis	
Professor, Hendrix College	Francis Christie	
Professor, Hendrix College	Ferris Baker	
Professor, Philander Smith College	Thomas Slinkard	
Counselor, Campus Minister, Hendrix College	Jon Guthrie	
Professor, Wesley Seminary, Washington, D.C.	James T. Clemons	
Professor, Hendrix College	John Farthing	
Professor, Candler School of Theology	E. Brooks Holifield	

Student Appointments

Perkins School of Theology, SMU	Timothy D. Maxwell (PM)	
---------------------------------------	-------------------------	--

Fayetteville District

District Superintendent — William P. Connell 4

Bella Vista	Joe Wilkerson	2
Associate	Dwight Dussair (RS)	1
Bentonville	Ben Hines	2
Berryville-Shiloh	Nick Lascaro	1
Brightwater-Blands Chapel	Robert Hager (PM)	2
Decatur-Centerton	Byzie Parr (LP)	2
Elm Springs-Harmon	Rosemary Williams (LP)	1
Eureka Springs	Roger Hook	3
Fayetteville:		
Central	Merle Allison Johnson	3
Associate	Robert Cantrell	4
Diaconal Minister of Education	Pat Halwes (DM)	2
Sequoyah	Michael Mattox	1
Trinity-Goshen	Roy Poynor	3
Wiggins-Farmington	Muriel Peters	1
Wesley Foundation U of A-St. James	Sam Williams	1
Gentry-Highfill-Springtown	Lonnie Nelson (LP)	4
Gravette-Sulphur Springs	Paul Dubar (LP)	3
Green Forest	David Hanshaw	2
Harrison:		
First	Leon Wilson	1
St. Paul-Diamond City	Bonda Deere Moyer	3
Boone County Parish #1:		
Everton-Valley Springs	Gaither McKelvey (RS)	1
Boone County Parish #2:		
Alpena-Omaha-Bergman	Norman Moyer (PM)	3
Huntsville-Presley Chapel	Lewis See, Jr.	3
Jasper-Valley View-Bellefonte	Wilton Goudeaux (LP)	2
Lincoln-Morrow	Gaylon Cope	1
Pea Ridge-Oakley Chapel	Steve Broome (PM)	1
Prairie Grove-Viney Grove	Robert Crossman	2
Rogers Central	Wayne Clark	4

Associate	Lamar Davis	4
Siloam Springs	Allan Hilliard	1
Associate	Jacob Schiable (PM)	1
Springdale:		
First	Joe Taylor	9
Associate	Maurice Webb	9
Wesley-Mt. Hebron	Bennie Ruth	2
Tucks Chapel	Ivan Bys (RS)	1
West Washington County Circuit:		
Cincinnati-Rhea-Weddington	Marcia Crossman (PM)	2
Winslow-Elkins	George Hunt (RS)	3
Yellville-Cedar Grove-Pleasant Ridge	Richard Gregory (LP)	4

Special Appointments

Oklahoma City University	A. W. Martin, Jr.
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	Ronald W. Durham

Forrest City District

District Superintendent — C. Waymon Hollis 2

Augusta-Tupelo	David Orr	2
Bay Village-Farm Hill	Marilyn Webb (PM)	2
Brinkley-Brasfield	James Harrison	1
Cherry Valley — Vanndale	Joe Bourgeois (PM)	1
Clarendon	Jim Randle	3
Colt-Forrest Chapel-Wesley Chapel	David Bentley	2
Cotton Plant-Hunter	Tom Moreland (PM)	1
Crawfordsville	Gerald Meeks (PM)	2
Earle	Leon Gilliam (AM)	1
Elaine-Mellwood	Roger Glover	4
Ellis Chapel-Central	Berlon Davis (AM)	2
Forrest City:		
First	William Wilder	3
Forrest Hills-Madison	Richard Schisler (PM)	1
Helena	Lawrence Dodgen	4
Holly Grove-Shiloh	Billy Powell (LP)	2
Hughes	Paul Bokker (PM)	2
Marianna-LaGrange	Joe Linam	4
Marianna Parish:		
Wesley Chapel-Taylors Chapel	Edward Davis (LP)	9
Livingston	C. B. Banks (RS)	7
Kynett-Cornerstone	Everett Scruggs (LP)	4
Smith's Chapel	Sylvester Harris (LP)	4
Scruggs Chapel	Victor Moore (LP)	1
Marion	Joe Kennedy	2
Marvell-Lexa	Michael Orr (PM)	2
McCrory-Whitehall	Vernon Paysinger	3
McCrory Circuit:		
DeView-Patterson-Fakes Chapel	Rex Dickey (LS)	1
Parkin	John Copher	2
West Helena	Virgil C. Bell	3
West Memphis:		
First	Charles P. McDonald	4
Rosewood	C. Edward Pruett	1
Wheatley-Salem	James E. Wingo	3
Widner-Round Pond	Lorne Piercey (RS)	7
Wynne-McElroy	James M. Meadors, Jr.	2

Special Appointments

Chaplain, U.S. Army	James Robnolt
---------------------------	---------------

Fort Smith District

District Superintendent — Wayne C. Jarvis 3

Alix-Denning	TBS
Alma-Mountain View	Jim Brooks 4
Altus-Grenades Chapel-Gar Creek	Charles Nance (AM) 1
Barling	Donne Gibson (LS) 1
Booneville-Washburn	William Hightower 2
Central	Louise Finney (LS) 1
Charleston-Branch	Carrol Jackson 2
Clarksville	Aaron Barling 3
Dyer	Fern Cook (RS) 2
Fort Smith:	
Cavanaugh-Massard	Raymond Hawkins 4
First	Joel A. Cooper 3
Associate	Charles Armour 2
Goddard	Archie Boyd 12
Hendricks Hills	Lewis Chesser 1
Mallalieu-Mt. Olive	Larry Washington 1
Midland Heights	Gordon Donham 4
St. Paul	J. Clif Christopher 3
Wesley	Jerry Pulliam 2
Wyatt	Otha Strayhorn (RS) 2
Greenwood-Milltown	David Driver 4
Hackett-Bonanza	Dorothy Collier (AM) 1
Hartford-Midland	Jimmy Robison (LP) 3
Hartman-Coal Hill-Hays Chapel-Spadra-Mt. Zion	James Krohn (LP) 7
Lamar — Mt. Olive	Warren Thompson (LP) 3
Lavaca	John Frost (LP) 1
Vesta	George Cleary (RS) 2
Magazine-Moore's Chapel-Waveland	Leonard Byers (RS) 1
Mansfield	Pat Warrick (LP) 2
Huntington	Pat Millard (LP) 3
Mulberry-Kibler	Reed Hanks (LP) 1
Ozark-Cecil	Chris Cooper 1
Parish-Cole's Chapel	Roy Moyers 2
Prairie View-Pioneer Memorial-New Blaine-	
McKendree-Scranton	Boyd Allen (LP) 7
Scott County Circuit:	
Mt. Pleasant-Birdsview-Square Rock-	
Cauthron-Parks	Doug Ostlund (OD) 3
Van Buren:	
City Heights-New Hope	Bill Kelton (LP) 3
First-Bethel	Lowell Eaton 2
St. John's	Dennis Spence 3
Waldron	Vaughn Marsden (PM) 2
Extension Church:	
Shiloh	

Special Appointments

President, Southwestern College (Kansas)	Robert Paul Sessions
--	----------------------

Student Appointments

Duke Divinity School	Mike Cartwright (PM)
Perkins School of Theology	Kim Kelton Cloninger (PM)

Jonesboro District

District Superintendent — Clint D. Burleson 2

Bay-Lunsford-Pleasant Valley	B. Joe Van Cleve 3
Blytheville:	
First	Paul M. Bumpers 2

Aldersgate	John Collier	1
Bono-Shady Grove	Stephen Wingo (PM)	3
Dell-Luxora	Sam Long (LP)	1
Harrisburg-Pleasant Valley	J. M. Rogers	2
Hickory Ridge-Tilton	Steve Brizzi	1
Joiner-Turrell	J. William Watson (RS)	2
Jonesboro:		
First	Charles Ramsay	4
Associate	Alfred Eckles	2
Fisher Street-Pleasant Grove	Keith Goza	3
Huntington Avenue	Pryor Cruce	4
Mt. Carmel-Brookland	Dennis Beets (PM)	2
Nettleton	Guy M. Whitney, Jr. (PM)	2
St. Paul-New Haven	Allen Rainey	1
Lake City-Lake View	Graham Sellers (RS)	1
Leachville-Caraway	George Williams (PM)	2
Lepanto-Garden Point	Dubois Pettit	1
Manila-Community	Bennie R. Harmon	1
Marked Tree	John D. Jump	1
Monette-Black Oak	Richard Stegall (AM)	2
Osceola	Harould Scott	4
Trumann	Edward E. Wyers	3
Tyronza-Centerview	Dana Thomason (PM)	1
Union Grove-Shiloh	Halys Cathey (LP)	15
Weiner-Fisher	Russell Bailey	3
Wilson-Keiser	Cleve Yarbrough	3
Yarbro	J. W. Rea (LS)	4
Wesley Foundation ASU	James Southerland	4

Special Appointments

Chaplain, U.S. Navy	Rex G. Darling
Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	Paul Dean Davis
Methodist Hospital, Memphis	Willie Walker

Paragould District

District Superintendent — Samuel B. Teague 2

Beech Grove-Gainesville	George Srum	9
Biggers-Reyno	Wm. Clitus Coe, Sr. (LP)	5
Black Rock-Lynn-Powhatan	Everett Isom (LP)	2
Campground	Marvin Thompson (RS)	4
Cherokee Village	Philip L. Hathcock	3
Associate	David P. Conyers (RS)	2
Corning-Knobel-New Home	Leonard Nash	1
Eli Lindsey-Wayland Springs Camp-Friendship	John Stoll (LP)	2
Hardy-Liberty Hill	Jesse Bruner	1
Hoxie-Clover Bend	Tom Anderson	4
Imboden-Smithville	Jimmy Dale Thresher (LP)	1
Mammoth Spring	Monty Smith (LS)	1
Marmaduke-St. Marks	Randy Rowlan (LP)	1
Maynard-Middlebrook-Oak Grove	Fred Hewitt (LP)	2
Newport:		
Emory Chapel	Victor J. Moore (LP)	2
First	Herschel McClurkin	2
Umsted-New Hope	Harlin Shelton (LS)	2
Paragould:		
Christ-Pruett's Chapel	Robert Burnham (PM)	1
First	James D. Keith	4
Griffin Memorial-Schugtown	Gerald Rainwater	1
Shiloh-Warrens Chapel	Von Dell Mooney	1

Piggott:

First	Glen Pettus	2
Wrights Chapel-Cummins Chapel	Harry Price (RS)	3
Pine Log-Woods Chapel	Harmon Whitehurst (LP)	2
Pleasant Grove	Chester Penney (RS)	3
Pocahontas	Victor Green	3
Ravenden	Charles Southard (RS)	2
Ravenden Springs	J. D. Lawrence	1
Rector-Macedonia	Sherman Waters	4
Rock Springs-Ramers Chapel-Hurricane	Wayne Gould (LP)	3
St. Francis-Mars Hill-Liberty Hill- Ebenezer-Boydsville	Howard Trout (LP)	3
Sedgwick-Egypt-Pleasant Hill	Jim Eastin (LP)	2
Stanford	Bob Montgomery	1
Tuckerman-Swifton-Strangers Home	Denzel Stokes	2
Walnut Ridge-Alicia	J. Anthony Holifield	2

Student Appointments

Duke School of Theology	Roger Beal (PM)
-------------------------------	-----------------

Diaconal Ministers

C. Priscilla Halwes — Central United Methodist Church, Fayetteville
 Avis F. Moore — First United Methodist Church, No. Little Rock
 Mary Jane Goss Pearce — First United Methodist Church, Springdale
 Jane Steinegger — Huntington Avenue United Methodist Church, Jonesboro
 Martha White — First United Methodist Church, Pocahontas

Cooperative Parish Ministries

Corning Parish	Leonard Nash, Director
Baxter-Marion Cooperative Parish	Robert Bell, Director
	Richard Gregory
	John Christie
	John McCormack
Carroll-Madison County Cooperative Parish	David Hanshaw, Director
	Roger Hook
	Lewis See, Jr.
	Nicholas Lascaro
Yell County Probe (1981)	Gregg Webb, Director
	Royce Savage
	Hillman Byram
	Rick Rice
	David Webber
	Derek Weber
Fayetteville Cooperative Probe (1981)	Sam Williams, Director
	Merle Johnson
	Bob Cantrell
	Roy Poynor
	Muriel Peters
	Michael Mattox
	George Hunt
Scott County Probe (1982)	Vaughn Marsden, Director
	Doug Ostlund
South Sebastian Probe (1982)	David Driver, Director
	Jimmy Robinson
	Pat Millard
	Pat Warrick
	Dorothy Collier

Tri-County Probe (1982)

James Randle, Director
Ed Davis
Billy Powell
Tom Moreland
James Harrison

Salaries Of Members Serving Beyond The Local Church

The Discipline of The United Methodist Church, Para. 938, requires that the salaries of all members of the Annual Conference who serve beyond the local church shall be published in the Conference Journal yearly.

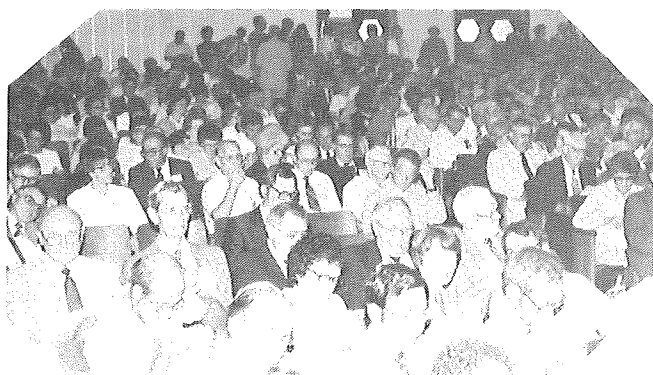
Earl B. Carter — 25,100
Ronald B. Clark — 17,070
James T. Clemons — Total 28,585
Paul D. Davis — 38,000
Ronald W. Durham — 21,875
Robert B. Howerton Jr. — 51,500
A. W. Martin, Jr. — 20,000
Victor H. Nixon — 25,415
James H. Robnolt — 24,000
Page A. Thomas — 20,000
Ewing T. Wayland — 42,500

Refused to disclose salary as required by the Discipline, Para. 938:

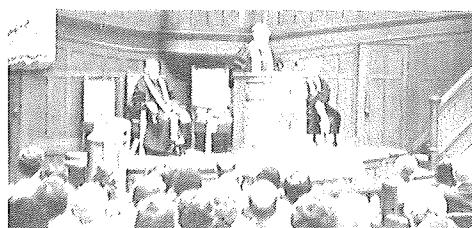
Ferris C. Baker
E. Brooks Holifield
Francis Christie
Robert Paul Sessions
John L. Farthing
Thomas Slinkard



**RETIREES
AND
SPOUSES**



**Rev. Rex Bevins
Conference Preacher**



**AND
ARE
WE
YET
ALIVE?**

VIII. Reports — Councils, Boards, Commissions, And Committees

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

... we affirm the purpose of the church as expressed in Holy Scripture:

"And his gifts were that some should be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, some pastors and teachers, to equip the saints for the work of ministry, for building up the body of Christ, until we all attain to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to mature manhood, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ."

Ephesians 4:11-13 (RSV)

Arising out of its position between the General Conference and the local church and drawing its definition from the unique makeup and mission of both, the Annual Conference has as its purpose:

To assist the local church in fulfilling its ministry and

To carry out the mission of the church as directed by the General Conference. In fulfilling this purpose the Annual Conference is called upon to:

1. Listen to the local church as it expresses its specific needs, resources, and opportunities; and to the General Conference as it expresses the same;
2. Develop resources and support services for use by the local church as it equips itself;
3. Assist in the training of persons and the development of leaders in all areas of ministry;
4. Coordinate the planning and implementation of those programs and ministries common to local churches;
5. Oversee the process by which the church at all levels defines, understands, and carries out its mission, and
6. Evaluate the preparation for and performance of the persons engaged in mission within and on behalf of the Annual Conference.

(From the Structure Booklet, Revised Edition 1979)

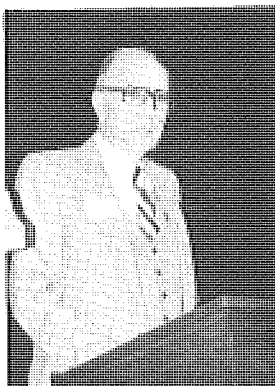
COORDINATED REPORT CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The Council on Ministries of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church is a servant of the Church at the Conference level. It is directly answerable to the Annual Conference, and works closely with the Bishop and Cabinet, District Council on Ministries and Boards and Agencies of the Conference.

The purpose of the Council on Ministries is six-fold:

1. TO LISTEN — to be sensitive to the leadership of God's Holy Spirit and to be aware of missional needs of the Church as expressed from local churches, District Councils on Ministries, Annual Conference Agencies, and Jurisdictional and General Agencies of the Church.
2. TO PLAN — to receive, to initiate, and to research program suggestions that are consistent with the goals and policies of the Annual Conference.



3. **TO COORDINATE** — to develop program suggestions — from the various Conference Agencies, General Church Agencies, District, and local church agencies — into a coordinated program for recommendation to the Annual Conference.
4. **TO SUBMIT** — the coordinated Conference program, with recommended program priorities to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment and adoption.
5. **TO IMPLEMENT AND ADMINISTER** — to implement and administer the adopted program of the Annual Conference and assign the “program” to the various Boards and Agencies of the Conference and Districts. (It is understood that special committees and task forces will be used from time to time to carry out special program tasks.)
6. **TO EVALUATE** — have an ongoing evaluation of programs and procedures to test effectiveness in carrying out the Conference program. (The evaluation content and process shall reflect our primary concern for the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ at a personal and congregational level.)

GOALS 1981 — 1984

GOAL I: ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

The North Arkansas Conference will assist the local churches to implement the actions of the General Conference in regard to the ethnic minority local church, especially in the areas of inclusiveness, open itineracy, development of black leadership (lay and clergy), and developing resources for and with the local churches.

GOAL II: CHURCH EXTENSION

The North Arkansas Conference through church extension shall explore the possibility of establishing new congregations and revitalizing existing churches as a study, research and available financing deem possible and feasible. This shall be initiated and accomplished with the aid and cooperation of the conference, the districts and the local churches. Special attention shall be given to: non-concentrated rural areas; revitalizing existing churches in key areas; and, clarifying implications of parish development for church extension.

GOAL III: COMMUNICATIONS

The North Arkansas Conference will assist the church at local, district and conference levels in interpreting and communicating: what the church is doing in the conference and the world; our theological and biblical understandings of the nature of the church; and, how we function at conference, district and local church levels — from the local church to the conference, and from the conference to the local church.

GOAL IV: FAMILY LIFE

The goal of the North Arkansas Conference is to strengthen the family life ministry of churches so that they will intentionally minister to the needs of all persons through the community with particular emphasis on new programs for families and persons in crisis situations. This ministry is to be provided for all persons — children, youth, young adults, the elderly, the divorced, married and/or single — and that these persons shall come to a greater understanding of their relationship with God and each other.

GOAL V: STRENGTHENING THE LOCAL CHURCH FOR ITS EVANGELISTIC MISSION IN THE WORLD

In the next four years, we as the North Arkansas Conference will recognize that “the” priority of the Church of Jesus is to proclaim, hear, and respond to the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and that we, as a goal for the quadrennium, challenge each local church with this priority and offer special programs to each local church aimed at the revitalization and rejuvenation of clergy and laity to the end that they may joyfully involve themselves in the mission of Christ through evangelism, Christian education, worship, ministry, stewardship, social action, service, and mission.

GOAL VI: WORLD HUNGER

During 1981-84 to bring the latest information to persons in the North Arkansas

Conference relative to the causes, effects and scope of world hunger; to emphasize the successes in the global food and nutrition programs; to lead each local church to identify and utilize appropriate channels of response; and, lead each local church and district to examine and experiment with Christian life-styles in a hungry world.

I. STRENGTHENING AND DEVELOPING THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

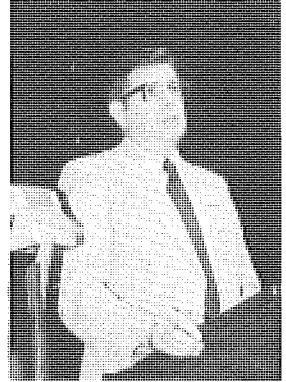
- I.1. OBJECTIVE:** To assist the local church to implement the actions of the General Conference in regard to the EMLC, especially in developing black leadership and developing resources for and with the local churches.

COURSE OF ACTION:

- (1) Ethnic Community Developer, Ft. Smith
- (2) Mallalieu Community Center
- (3) Interfaith Community Center

BUDGET:

- (1) \$5,500
- (2) \$5,000
- (3) \$1,800



Assigned to Board of Global Ministries

I.2. RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION OF ETHNIC MINORITY CLERGY

- OBJECTIVE:** To continue full-time ministry for the charges consisting of (1) Taylor's Chapel, Wesley Chapel and Cornerstone in the Forrest City District and (2) McCabe Chapel in the Conway District.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Assistance by providing salary supplementation to these two charges.

BUDGET:

Charge (1) \$2,500

Charge (2) \$2,500

Assigned to the Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force

I.3. TO ESTABLISH A NEW ETHNIC MINORITY CONGREGATION IN THE FORREST CITY DISTRICT.

- OBJECTIVE:** To start this new congregation with sufficient district and conference financial support to ensure the success of the endeavor. Further, we recommend that the Bishop, Cabinet, and EMLC Area Director work together to provide trained energetic leadership to the funding of the new congregation. Further, we recommend that the responsibility for this new congregation be assigned to the Forrest City District Board on Church Location and Building. Further, we recommend that the salary support for the full-time ministry of this congregation be in the \$20,000-\$25,000 range.

COURSE OF ACTION:

The EMLC Area Director and the EMLC Committee will communicate with the leadership of the Forrest City District (i.e. District Superintendent, local church pastors, District Board on Church Location and Building, District Board of Mission, District Lay Leaders/Lay Leadership, UMW), to build a base of support in the district for this new congregation.

BUDGET:

We recommend that the new congregation through the office of the Forrest City District Superintendent apply for participation in the Church Extension Fund program, and as funds, not previously committed, become available in the Builder's Shares Program to

make application from these funds.

Assigned to the Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force

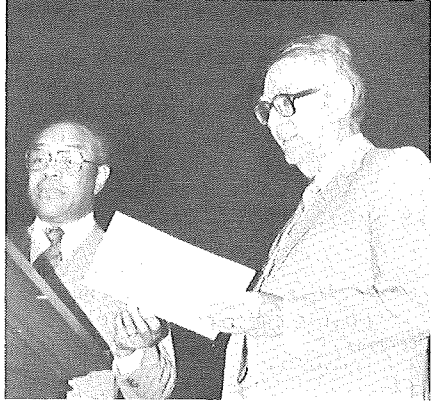
I.4. SCHOLARSHIP SUPPORT AT PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE.

OBJECTIVE: A scholarship for the Spring and one for the Fall with first priority being a North Arkansas Conference ethnic student, and if none available, then some other ethnic student.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Awarding of scholarship to be done by EMLC Area Director in consultation with Philander Smith Director of Recruitment.

BUDGET: \$1,000 from conference 30% retained funds of the apportioned missional priority item.



Assigned to the Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force

I.5. AREA STEWARDSHIP TRAINING FOR CLERGY AND LAITY OF ETHNIC CHURCHES.

OBJECTIVE: Area stewardship training program for ethnic churches in consultation with the Conference Board of Discipleship, Committee on Stewardship.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Provision for assistance for local church members to participate.

BUDGET: \$1,000 from conference 30% retained funds of the apportioned missional priority item.

Assigned to the Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force

I.6. FORMATION OF LOCAL CHURCH "TASK FORCE ON THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH" MISSIONAL PRIORITY.

OBJECTIVE: To enable the local church to make "developing and strengthening the ethnic minority local church" a part of the local church program.

COURSE OF ACTION:

To ask the district superintendents in coordination with the District Council of Ministries to encourage each local church to establish the aforementioned task force. We further encourage the District Council of Ministries to include "EMLC" sections in their "My Job" Workshops.

BUDGET: None

Assigned to the Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force

I.7. OBJECTIVE: To broaden the base of leadership and strengthen the personal growth in the North Arkansas Annual Conference minority groups, including racial, handicapped, and female persons.

COURSE OF ACTION:

To conduct a Bi-polar Seminar for/with minority leaders, supported with scholarships.

BUDGET: \$750

Assigned to Board of Church and Society

II. CHURCH EXTENSION

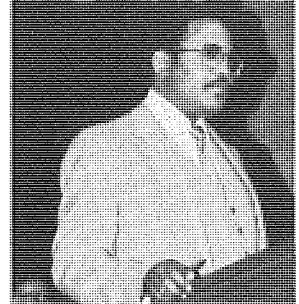
II.1. OBJECTIVE: Support the Maumelle Cooperative Ministry.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Provide financial support to the cooperative ministry to be disbursed on basis of \$500 per month. Also, to continue liaison with the steering of the Ministry through designated resource person from the Council Office and the Conway District Superintendent.

BUDGET: \$6,000

Assigned to Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns



II.2. OBJECTIVE: Implementation of the Conference Program of Church Extension: to provide assistance in purchase of sites, initial building programs and initial program support in projects to establish new congregations and church revitalization projects.

COURSE OF ACTION:

- (1) Working with District Church Extension organizations update research on a continuing basis on the developing needs and opportunities for new congregations and revitalization programs.
- (2) The sources of funding for the Church Extension Program shall be (1) the Church Extension, apportioned to the churches and (2) the receipts of the Church Builders Shares Program.
- (3) We recommend the Church Extension Fund to an apportionment of \$30,000.

BUDGET: Church Extension Fund (to be apportioned) \$30,000

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries

II.3. OBJECTIVE: Implementation of the Conference Church Builders Shares Program of fundraising for Conference Church Extension.

COURSE OF ACTION:

- (1) Each Builders Share shall represent the Sharer's two year commitment to contribute \$100 per year, upon quarterly calls of \$25 each, for the Conference Church Extension Program.
- (2) Shares shall be renewable after two years, to provide for ongoing participation, if the Sharer so chooses.
- (3) The program goal shall be 2500 Sharers, including individuals and groups.

BUDGET: \$3,000 to be used for promotional literature and travel, secretarial expense, mailings and phone expense.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries

III. COMMUNICATIONS

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Arkansas Area Program of Communications is to communicate, through appropriate media, the gospel itself as it is proclaimed through the United Methodist Church in Arkansas. To achieve this purpose, the committee's goals are:

1. To facilitate internal communication within the area.
2. To reach out to society through all available public media.
3. To promote the United Methodist financial programs.

III.1. OBJECTIVES

1. Interpretation

- A. "Mission Minute" Program for local churches. Materials and information background to be prepared by Area Director of Communications, JCC, and various boards for mailing to local church personnel. Format suggested is for

lay person to take "one minute" on one Sunday of the month to explain one element of the missional outreach of the United Methodist Church in the morning worship service. Budget: \$400.

- B. Monthly Local Church Posters. Posters to be prepared by Area Director of Communications and Area Printing Center. Posters to picture various ways in which the United Methodist Church is at work in mission. Budget: \$800

2. **Area Printing Center**

- A. Area Printing Assistant —

Salary	\$13,086
FICA	877
Medical Insurance	600

- B. Materials and Supplies —

Typesetting material	600
Graphic Supplies	500
Office Supplies	300

Job responsibilities of Area Printing Assistant shall include:

- Operation, maintenance and cleaning of offset press, copier, plate maker, electrostatic master maker, folder, collator, and other equipment in the work room.
- Maintaining all supplies related to printing and reproduction capacity such as paper, plates, fluids, pads, cleaning materials, etc.
- Organizing and keeping orderly the work room through proper storage and care of all printing equipment and supplies.
- Maintaining repair and maintenance ledger for offset and copier showing dates and nature of repair, etc.
- Reproducing materials with priority given to Conference programs. A schedule for printing of materials must be kept and printing will proceed on a first-come, first-served basis.

3. **Area Resource Library**

- A. Purchase of new audio-visual resources for library — Budget: \$1,000.

- B. Maintenance and repair of resources and equipment — Budget: \$1,000.

- C. New catalog for resources available. Budget: \$1,500.

- D. Rent. Budget: \$2,000.

- E. Resource Center Librarian — Salary \$5,500.
FICA 400.
Medical Insurance 600.

The search Committee for the Area Resource Librarian will be the Area Committee on Communications. The Librarian will be directly responsible to the Area Director of Communications and relate to the Area Resource Library Sub-Committee.

All resources and equipment will be loaned free, except for video equipment. Video equipment will be loaned to United Methodist persons knowledgeable of video operations. The Area Director of Communications will be personally in charge of loaning video equipment.

4. **Skill Development and Communication Training**

- A. Skill Development and training opportunities. Budget: \$1,000.

- B. Travel, administrative costs for Area Committee. Budget: \$1,200.

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

The Area Director of Communications will consult with boards, agencies, and other groups that desire displays, slide shows, or other methods of communication.

Recap of Budget

1. Interpretation	Budget: \$ 1,200
2. Area Printing Center	Budget: 15,964
3. Area Resource Center	Budget: 12,000
4. Skill Development & Communication Training	Budget: 2,200
	Area Total: \$31,364
Total Amount for each Conference:	15,682
5. North Arkansas Conference Radio & TV Ministry	5,000
6. Total, North Arkansas Conference Line item apportionment	\$20,682

III.2. OBJECTIVE: Inform the local churches and their members as to some activities which are being done on an ecumenical level locally, statewide, nationally and other places in the world.

COURSE OF ACTION:

- (1) Each "My Job" Workshop in the districts is requested to include training for chairpersons of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- (2) Help plan an event for interpretation of World Council of Churches and Third World issues. This would be an attempt to promote dialogue between such groups as the Institute for Religion and Democracy and the World Council of Churches. We are to ask the Marshall Steele Center at Hendrix College to organize this event with possible help from the Arkansas Council of Churches.
- (3) Encourage District Communications Coordinators or District Chairpersons of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns to report district ecumenical news, both district wide and from local churches. A form will be mailed through the conference mailing for this.

BUDGET: None.

Assigned to Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns.

III.3. OBJECTIVE: Recommend continued support and membership in the Arkansas Council of Churches.

COURSE OF ACTION:

- (1) Financial support of \$5,500 from the North Arkansas Conference to help carry out the work. (non-add, see CFA line item.)
- (2) Nominate, in cooperation with the Nomination Committee (Par. 728.4 3.) twenty seven (27) delegates to be elected by the Annual Conference. (At least two of these persons to be named by each District Council on Ministries). Delegates expenses to be paid as usual Conference procedure.

BUDGET: \$5,500 — to be apportioned

Assigned to Christian Unity & Inter-Religious Concerns

III.4. OBJECTIVE: Mission Education

COURSE OF ACTION:

- (1) Support area Cooperative School of Missions.
- (2) Provide at least four scholarships to School of Missions per district (youth, couples, and Ethnic Minority).

- BUDGET:**
- (3) Cooperate with Conference Mission Minutes Program.
 - (1) \$2,200.
 - (2) \$1,200.
 - (3) No Cost.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries.

III.5. OBJECTIVE: To provide an instrument and network to inform the people in the church of current or pending actions of the national and state legislative bodies.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Publish ten (10) issues of Alert concurrent with the Arkansas Legislative Session, and six (6) follow-up issues compiled by divisions of the Conference Board of Church and Society. Relevant information from the Impact news service will also be circulated.

BUDGET: \$2,200

Assigned to Board of Church and Society

IV. FAMILY LIFE

IV.1. OBJECTIVE: To train leaders who will have the understanding, competencies and skills necessary to enable churches to strengthen family-life ministries.

COURSE OF ACTION:

- (1) To encourage Marriage Enrichment and/or Communication Lab events across the Conference and to offer some financial support to those who request it.
- (2) To continue encouraging each church across the Conference to observe a Christian-oriented Family-Life Week at least once each year.
- (3) To encourage churches to establish a thorough Marriage Preparation program through seeking out qualified leaders who will be available to hold district and area training events for pastors and other prospective leaders.
- (4) To make available to local churches a list of qualified leaders in the areas of Marriage Preparation, Marriage Enrichment, and Marriage Communications.
- (5) To provide resources and models for short term classes for young married couples in order to establish support groups and continuing help in developing a wholesome marriage relationship.
- (6) To continue working toward a model for establishing a District Family-Life Council.
- (7) To encourage every church across our Conference to hold a Family-Life revival, and to provide a model for such a revival.

BUDGET: \$1,000.

Assigned to Board of Discipleship.

IV.2. OBJECTIVE: To create awareness in the Annual Conference and in local churches of the gifts and needs of persons with handicapping conditions. To realize the need for accessibility and inclusiveness at all levels of the Annual Conference. To remind the congregations that the Church's unity includes both the "disabled and the able."

COURSE OF ACTION:

Establish Task Force on ministries for persons with handicapping conditions. (Make-up of Task Force to include persons with and without handicapping conditions, district representatives, and be inclusive of race, sex and age levels). Task: Plan and carry out district and local church workshops; focus on awareness, accessibility and advocacy; provide resources for programming and mainstreaming.

BUDGET: \$1,200.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries.

- IV.3. OBJECTIVE:** Provide funding for Aldersgate Program of Human Services.
COURSE OF ACTION:

Now that funding has become so critical, it becomes necessary for the United Methodist Church to make a more meaningful commitment of support to Camp Aldersgate. In order to continue with a strong program without government controls, a more realistic goal for funding would be \$50,000 from each of the two Arkansas Conferences and \$25,000 from the National Division. This kind of support will bring into perspective the relationship of the United Methodist Church and one of its missions. It will also assure that at the cutting edge of life where there is so much need, the Church called Methodist will be there.

BUDGET: \$20,000 (to be an apportioned item)
 \$20,000 Aldersgate Advance Special

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries

- IV.4. OBJECTIVE:** Engage in strengthening family relationships and individual growth by ministries of compassion and crisis, through existing avenues.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Support the work of the Arkansas Women's Training Project.
 (Suzanne Pharr, Director)

BUDGET: \$500.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries

- IV.5. OBJECTIVE:** Promote the observance of Golden Cross Sunday, the first Sunday of May, as a way of supporting two important areas through Methodist Hospitals in Memphis: Clinical Pastoral Education and Nursing Scholarships.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Approve a Conference goal of \$15,000 annually for Nursing Scholarship Fund and a goal of \$10,000 annually for Clinical Pastoral Education. Encourage each church to give the members an opportunity to contribute.

BUDGET: No direct cost to the Conference.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries.

- IV.6. OBJECTIVE:** To encourage support of the United Methodist Children's Home.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Designate the 2nd and 3rd Sundays in December as United Methodist Children's Home Sundays and ask local church members to give offerings for the Home. Promotional materials will be provided by the Children's Home.

BUDGET: No cost to Conference.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries

- IV.7. OBJECTIVE:** To provide help to families in the churches as they face crisis situations relative to alcohol and drug abuse problems and to deal with prevention teaching/training.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Drug and Alcohol Abuse Program — to continue educational and counseling programs in 1983, and to increase the work in local churches.

BUDGET: No new funding needed.

Assigned to Board of Church and Society

V. STRENGTHENING THE LOCAL CHURCH

- V.1. OBJECTIVE:** To have more ecumenical worship, study, workshops and conference events in the North Arkansas Conference and the Arkansas Area.

COURSES OF ACTION:

(1) We commend those churches which have established ecumenical lectureships and urge attendance of clergy and laity

at these events. Churches known to have these programs are First Church Jonesboro and Rainey Lectures at Pulaski Heights Church.

- (2) Encourage local churches to keep a calendar of ecumenical events and days and urge the annual conference, district, and local churches to avoid any conflicts with these days which are the following:
 First Friday in November: World Community Day
 First Friday in May: World Fellowship Day
 First Friday in March: World Day of Prayer
- (3) Encourage participation in Week of Prayer (Jan. 18-24) for Church Unity. Place in conference mailing and use district newsletters to mail out suggestions.
- (4) Encourage participation in ecumenical clergy and laity conference in March.
- (5) Encourage local U.M. Women and local pastors to promote Church Women United Celebration Days in cooperation with other denominations.

BUDGET: None

Assigned to Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns

- V.2. OBJECTIVE:** To inspire, support, and train adult workers with youth in program projects, techniques, etc.

COURSES OF ACTION:

Creative Youth Ministries Workshop with Dave Stone in September 1983.

BUDGET: \$1,000.

Assigned to Conference Youth Council

- V.3. OBJECTIVE:** To train persons to use the new curriculum to its best potential and ways to motivate children in the study of the Bible.

COURSES OF ACTION:

Two conference children's workshops — one in early Fall and one in March — to be held in Central Arkansas.

BUDGET: \$1,500.

Assigned to Board of Discipleship.

- V.4. OBJECTIVES:** To provide training opportunities (lab schools, workshops, teaching clinics, "My Job" Workshops and other events) for leaders in the local church.

COURSES OF ACTION:

The Conference staff will work with DCOM's, clusters of churches, local churches and pastors in planning, designing and implementing training enterprises that will meet identifiable local church needs in all the various age-levels.

BUDGET: \$6,300. (funding for various training events will follow the policies adopted by the Committee on Education and the Board of Discipleship.)

Assigned to Board of Discipleship.

- V.5. OBJECTIVE:** To provide leadership development and training for leaders of the various age-levels in the education ministry of the Church.

COURSES OF ACTION:

Scholarship funding will be provided for leaders to participate in the following:

1. Lab/Seminar at Mt. Sequoyah, Summer 1983.
2. Leadership training for persons in small membership churches. Jurisdictional event.

3. Christian Educators Workshop.
4. Teacher training and Development Workshop.

BUDGET: \$4,000.

Assigned to Board of Discipleship

- V.6. OBJECTIVE:** To engage leaders and members in the Church School to participate in educational opportunities in addition to Sunday Morning Church School.

COURSES OF ACTION:

To have at least one Bible Conference or special study in each of the seven districts in 1983.

BUDGET: \$500.

Assigned to Board of Discipleship.

- V.7. OBJECTIVE:** To motivate and suggest ways for local churches to have an effective Stewardship program in 1983. The Task Force on Stewardship plans to prepare a slide and tape (and/or video tape) presentation of effective stewardship based on recent performance in several local churches of various sizes in the Annual Conference.

COURSES OF ACTION:

From a review of reports from local churches in the Conference Journal and from District Superintendents, find churches that seem to be effective in their program of stewardship.

Ask them to work with us in making a series of slides that tell their story and prepare a script to go with it or write it up for use in sharing their story.

A committee of the Task Force on Stewardship to complete this and prepare it for use at Annual Conference 1983 and in local churches as they prepare their program of stewardship.

BUDGET: \$250.

Assigned to Board of Discipleship.

- V.8. OBJECTIVE:** To share a variety of Stewardship materials through the conference mailings with pastors and other stewardship leaders in the local churches of the conference.

COURSES OF ACTION:

Include in each conference mailing (6 times a year) materials on Stewardship such as:

- A. Successful models of local church "Every Member Commitment."
- B. Stewardship Sermons.
- C. Papers on "Stewardship In Scripture," "A Theology of Stewardship," etc.
- D. Listing of resources available (audio-visuals, books, programs, etc.)
- E. Stewardship of Church Leadership.
(Personal responsible acceptance of positions of leadership in the local church, the district, and the annual conference.)
- F. Budgeting As A Theological Statement
(That the budget of the local church reflect adequately the purpose and mission of that church.)

BUDGET: \$500.

Assigned to Board of Discipleship.

- V.9. OBJECTIVE:** Each District Council on Ministries is encouraged to have a Stewardship Workshop and call on the Conference Task Force on Stewardship to provide leadership and resources as needed.

COURSES OF ACTION:

Propose that there be a Stewardship Workshop in each district

planned by the District Council on Ministries with the Conference Task Force on Stewardship giving a list of suggested themes that may be used and providing leadership and resources as needed.

Suggested workshop themes:

- A. Theology of Stewardship
- B. Deferred Giving
- C. My Job — Leadership Training
- D. Stewardship Education
- E. Biblical Preaching on Stewardship
- F. Stewardship Curricu-Shop
(tables of stewardship materials available for review and audio-visuals being shown)
- G. Models of Stewardship in (Small/Med/Large) churches.
- H. Stewardship of All Of Life
- I. Preparing Church Budget (Budget as a Theological Statement)
- J. Models of Financial Campaign
- K. Family Financial Planning (budgeting, etc.)

BUDGET: \$700.

Assigned to Board of Discipleship.

- V.10. **OBJECTIVE:** Provide some recent audio-visuals in the area of stewardship for use through the area resources library.

COURSES OF ACTION:

Check with general church leaders for recommendations for purchasing new audio-visual resources in the area of stewardship.

BUDGET: \$300.

Assigned to Board of Discipleship.

- V.11. **OBJECTIVE:** To further educate the districts and local churches about Methodist Hospitals of Memphis. Information of scholarship availability should be included.

COURSES OF ACTION:

Itineration of the districts by the Hospital Associates (Hospital Associates are persons trained by Methodist Hospitals) at the expense of the Hospital as interpreters to the districts. Encourage at least one meeting in each district by Hospital Associates.

BUDGET: Expenses will be covered by Methodist Hospital Foundation.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries.

- V.12. **OBJECTIVE:** Promotion of Church and Community Worker Ministries

COURSES OF ACTION:

- (1) Interpret the values and potentials of the program by letters, brochures, articles, filmstrips, resource teams.
- (2) Serve as conference liaison committee for District Superintendents, conference or District Councils and local charges in the application for Church and Community Workers and in the Conference level administration of these programs.

BUDGET: Promotional Budget \$100.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries.

- V.13. **OBJECTIVE:** Two Church and Community Workers in service in North Arkansas Conference.

COURSES OF ACTION:

- (1) Provide matching funding (\$6,150) each for the services of two Church and Community Workers under assignment from the National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries.
- (2) At least one of the workers shall serve in a Cooperative Parish Ministries setting.
- (3) Priorities for the location of the Workers shall be set by the Parish and Community Development Committee in consultation

with District Councils and the Area Director of CPM. Four applications are under consideration.

BUDGET: Matching funds (\$6,150 each) two \$12,300

Assigned to Global Ministries.

V.14. OBJECTIVE: To strengthen leadership within local congregations.

COURSES OF ACTION:

- (1) Recommend BOGM personnel teach Missions at My Job Workshop
- (2) Each BOGM member will be assigned local work area chairperson to contact and encourage attendance at My Job Workshops.
- (3) District representatives to BOGM will be asked to promote attendance at My Job Workshops through their District Council of Ministries.

BUDGET: None

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries.

V.15. OBJECTIVE: Recruit one missionary per year of the Quadrennium.

COURSES OF ACTION:

- (1) Provide for a missionary emphasis at Senior High Youth Assembly. Have a missionary and materials at the Assembly.
- (2) Have a missionary and materials at the "Youth Weekend at Magic Springs," Spring 1983.
- (3) Provide Ethnic scholarships to Senior High Youth Assembly.

BUDGET: \$500.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries.

V.16. OBJECTIVE: Festival of the Town and Country Church Banquet at Annual Conference session at which time Town and Country Church awards will be made.

COURSES OF ACTION:

Conduct an evening Banquet and Festival during the 1983 session of the Annual Conference with awards presented to:

1. The Small Town Church of the Year
2. The Open Country Church of the Year

The festival should include educational displays, a speaker, informative materials for distribution for members of the smaller churches of the Annual Conference.

BUDGET: \$600 Churches Awards (Plaques, Certificates, Selection Expenses)

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries.

V.17. OBJECTIVE: Annual Church and Community Seminar sponsored by the Arkansas Council of Churches, the Cooperative Extension Service, et al.

COURSES OF ACTION:

- (1) Publicize the seminar by distribution of brochures and by using other conference communication channels.
- (2) Promote attendance of North Arkansas Conference lay persons by making available seven expense assistance grants to participants amounting to \$50 each. In the event that there are fewer than seven applications, the grants to each participant may be a larger portion of the total expense as funds allow.

BUDGET: \$350 for Participant's Expense Grants.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries.

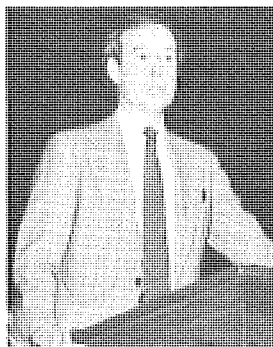
V.18. OBJECTIVE To affirm our support of Christian Higher Education and Campus Ministries as being an extension of and an integral part of the mission of the local church.

To implement the special program —
The Church and Campus: An Essential
Evangelism.

COURSES OF ACTION:

Adopt the following apportionment
Goals:

- (1) Hendrix College, \$171,200.
- (2) Black College Fund, \$64,148
apportioned
Scarritt College (\$15 per charge)
\$3,765 Goal
SMU (\$15 per charge) \$3,765 Goal
- (3) Wesley Foundation operations,
\$195,262
ASU 24% ATU 24% UCA 24% U of A 28%
- (4) Wesley Foundation Building Improvement Fund, \$20,000
ASU 10% ATU 25% UCA 20% U of A 45%

**Scholarship Programs:**

- (5) To establish a merit scholarship program for United Methodist Students (10% of the United Methodist Student Day offering will be designated for this program).
- (6) To establish two \$400 Scholarships for Ethnic Minority students to attend college. Awards are to be granted under guidelines established by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. \$800.

Other Recommended Courses of Action:

- (7) Renewed support for United Methodist Student Loans and Scholarships with observance and offering in each local church.
- (8) Strengthen Philander Smith College through the Black College Fund and explore possibilities of additional monetary support.
- (9) To gather the names and addresses of all high school United Methodist students (Sophomore, Junior, and Senior) and send these to the admission offices at Philander Smith College and Hendrix College.
- (10) To conduct a Conference-wide student event \$100.
- (11) To continue exploring the feasibility of a community college ministry. \$800.

BUDGET:	EM Scholarships (no. 6)	\$ 800
	Conference Student Event (no. 10)	100
	Community College Ministry (no. 11)	800
	Total	\$1,700

*Assigned to Board of Higher Education and
Campus Ministry.*

V.19. OBJECTIVE: To cultivate Peace with Justice in the North Arkansas Conference
COURSE OF ACTION:

- 1) Send a district or conference UMC representative to a major peace conference; 2) Sponsor a 1983 Model United Nations program; 3) Provide "My Job" materials for workshops; 4) provide a resource fund for local and district projects; 5) Conduct district "Parenting for Peace and Justice" workshops; 6) provide a representative of Peace with Justice to the Youth Assembly; and, 7) provide materials for the above.

BUDGET: \$2,000

Assigned to Board of Church and Society

- V.20. **OBJECTIVE:** To encourage and guide local UMC congregations to take up support of community social services where federal funds are lacking.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Provide the theology and structure for a Social Service Delivery System which local churches may adopt.

BUDGET: \$100

Assigned to Board of Church and Society

- V.21. **OBJECTIVE:** To strengthen and enlarge UMC clergy and laity resources for counseling persons facing the dilemma of military draft registration and Christian duty.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Offer a workshop on civil liberties, training pastors and others in the area of civil and moral recourse for those facing the draft.

BUDGET: \$400

Assigned to Board of Church and Society

- V.22. **OBJECTIVE:** To strengthen and extend UMC leadership resources for counseling persons facing the dilemma of Christian choice regarding abortion/alternatives to abortion.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Work through the 1983 Pastor's School to train counselors in the issues and skills needed to assist persons and families confronted by abortion issues.

BUDGET: \$900

Assigned to Board of Church and Society

- V.23. **OBJECTIVE:** To increase the mutual awareness of UMC legislators and church leaders of the importance of moral and theological bases of political life.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Sponsor the Bishop's Legislative Breakfast, January, 1983, including the Board of Church and Society membership.

BUDGET: \$400

Assigned to Board of Church and Society

- V.24. **OBJECTIVE:** To raise interest and consciousness in energy and conservation.

COURSE OF ACTION:

Hold an Energy Event (in cooperation with Peace and Justice).

BUDGET: \$800

Assigned to Board of Church and Society

VI. WORLD HUNGER

- VI.1. **OBJECTIVE:** To assist the local churches in education and action concerning the special program on World Hunger.

COURSE OF ACTION: (on Area Basis)

- (1) Participate in the Interfaith Ingathering
- (2) Produce a Handbook on Projects Activities
- (3) Produce slides/cassettes and other promotional materials
- (4) Coordinate Arkansas Area support of the UMC/Winrock/Haiti/WCRF goat project

BUDGET: \$3,750. (Area budget — \$7,500.)

Assigned to World Hunger Task Force

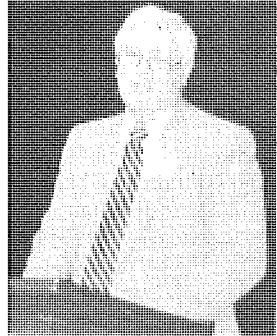
REPORTS

State Of The Church Address Presented By Reverend William P. Connell, Dean Of The Cabinet

"THIS IS A TIME"

THEOLOGICAL HERITAGE

This is a time in which we United Methodists must reaffirm our own rich theological heritage. Within that heritage we are pluralistic. Our theological pluralism places us under an extraordinary obligation to be inclusive, while recognizing the limits of inclusion, and to constantly reflect theologically upon the calling and the duty of the church. Against that background we must address the divisions and disunity which arise from time to time. **This fact is indisputable; no GIFT OF GOD will ever divide the people of God.** No true gift of God's spirit can properly be accused of inspiring schism; rather, if we are to believe Paul, each and all of these gifts are given "for the common good." Within our pluralism there is room for a variety of experience and expression, but no room for narrowness. Those who stand at either extreme and claim exclusive ownership of knowledge and of truth must recognize that they have placed themselves outside the Wesleyan tradition and beyond the bounds of our pluralism and moved themselves into another church.



This is a time for United Methodists to reaffirm our tradition — our biblical and traditional passion for souls joined inseparably to our passion for social justice. In the face of divisions and claims of exclusivism, the Gospel calls us to work for reconciling solutions and to pray for God's healing grace. Our divisions fail to bear witness to our oneness in Christ. It is a time for us to reaffirm the authority of the Holy Scriptures, the authority of the tradition of the Church, as well as the authority of reason and experience.

We must recognize that without any one of these, our understanding of the Gospel is unbalanced and fails to do justice to our Wesleyan heritage.

We issue a call for local churches through formal and informal study groups, church school classes, youth groups (as well as continued strong emphasis in Confirmation and Inquirers classes) to engage in a study of the theological heritage of the United Methodist Church. Pastors as individuals and in small groups are encouraged to join in serious study of this heritage, and its application to the vital issues confronting the church and the world.

A NEW COVENANT

This is a time to embrace a new covenant between clergy and laity — a time for loving recognition of our need for each other and a time for us to affirm ministry to each other. It is time for pastors to recognize that lay persons are Christ's own sheep for whom we have been given responsibility and for whom we are undeniably accountable. It is essential for laity to recognize the nature of the itinerant ministry. In our tradition, congregations do not "hire and fire" their pastors; they receive pastors appointed by the Bishop. We must recognize that no single pastor will bring with him/her all of the gifts and graces which are required by the congregation. The ministry of clergy and laity must complement each other. Clergy and laity need to remember that each pastor builds on the work of his/her predecessor, and leaves unfinished work for his/her successors. The ministry of laity and clergy will be strengthened when both endeavor to enable and empower the ministry of the other. This means that we can no longer look to the "next round of appointments" as the easiest solution for every conflict and difficulty. This has, too often, been the first remedy, but in that mindset, it seldom works. Clergy and laity will do well to recall that the purpose of the itineracy is to supply pastoral supervision to each congregation, not to reward the clergy nor to serve the whims and preferences of the congregations. It is a witness to the love of Christ when

congregations affirm, support and love their pastors, and express these in tangible and intangible ways. It is a witness to the call of Christ when pastors are engaged in a ministry characterized by unselfishness, reconciliation and good will.

We as a Cabinet covenant with the Annual Conference to carry out the processes of evaluation and expectation. This, we feel, will help strengthen the relationships and ministry between clergy and laity in every pastoral charge.

THE CONNECTIONAL CHURCH

This is a time to realize that one of the greatest strengths of The United Methodist Church is our connectionalism. We are not isolated colonies of Christians seeking to be faithful as best we can; rather we are united in a marvelous interdependence where each bears the other's burdens and each celebrates the other's joys. The work of Cooperative Parish Ministry is a most visible witness to this empowering interdependence, though by no means the sole witness. We live and serve within a tapestry woven out of mutual ministry, mutual support and love. New life, vitality and importance have been brought intentionally into the lives of small, medium and large membership churches in urban, suburban and rural settings because of Cooperative Parish Ministry. The state of the church in these instances is on the upswing because C.P.M. is an idea whose time has come. This style of ministry emphasizes the connectional nature of caring for one another and says we are one in the spirit, one in love and one in mission — "we are one in the body of Christ."

OPEN ITINERACY

This is a time for us to affirm the goal of an open itineracy, confessing at the same time both our failure to achieve this goal, and our hesitancy in moving toward it. Each of us must recognize that for the itineracy to be truly and completely open, it must be a two-way street where congregations will be willing to receive any pastor, and every pastor will be willing to serve where he/she is needed and appointed.

AUTHORITY OF THE CHURCH AND ITS WITNESS TO THE FUTURE

The Church exists by the Grace of God and is properly under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. Authority and the delegation of authority are the cornerstones of this relationship. The concept of authority has become unpopular in secular culture and within the church as well. Let us reaffirm the authority of our Bishops as chief shepherds, and our superintendents as their representatives and as pastors to pastors. Let us reaffirm the authority of the pastor in charge as the one who has been given supervision and responsibility for the congregation.

The Church exists to bear witness to the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The witness of our life together is our most telling evangelism. We are called to be agents of liberation, responsive to God's liberating activity in Jesus. We are called to cry out for justice and peace, and to proclaim the forgiveness of sins. We are called to bring the gospel to bear upon the crucial issues of our time, and to work for the conversion not only of individuals but also of society and its values. This must be done, however, with reverence for the dignity of each individual and within our heritage of pluralism. The Church must remember that we live on this side of Easter. We bear witness to our faith in the risen Christ by the ways in which we face the future. We are called to live and serve in confidence in His Spirit, and bear witness to the Kingdom of God by the dreams that we dream, the plans that we plan, and the life we live. The Church cannot claim to live by faith if it lives in fear of the future.*

* The Cabinet expresses appreciation to Cliff Christopher, Francis Christie, and Ben Hines for ideas and statements incorporated in the State of the Church address given by the Cabinet. Special thanks to Phil Hathcock for his contribution and insight drawn from his experience as the chairperson of the Board of Ministry incorporated into the address. The ideas and contributions of the above people are incorporated with those of the Bishop, the District Superintendents and the Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries.

COOPERATIVE PARISH MINISTRIES

The purpose of Cooperative Parish Ministries is to strengthen the mission and ministry of local churches in close geographical proximity through working together. Where cooperation has become the norm for churchmanship this purpose is being realized in

congregations, among clergy, and by agencies of the annual conferences.

Through the Office of Cooperative Parish Ministries we propose the following:

I. Goals for 1983

A. Training and Consultation

1. To provide training for directors of parish and probe staffs and for coordinators of exploratory areas;
2. To provide training for exploratory, probe and parish teams in each district;
3. To provide for consultation and training for parish councils;
4. To provide funding and/or opportunities for individual staff members to acquire specialized training in cooperative parish ministries at conference, jurisdictional and general church levels;
5. To provide training for cabinet and conference personnel in cooperative parish ministries.

B. Interpretation and Communication

1. To publish and distribute a brochure on the cooperative parish process and existing service areas;
2. To continue publication of *Together* as a means of sharing news, resources and insights in cooperative parish ministries;
3. To produce in cooperation with the Area Director of Communications a filmstrip or slide presentation on CPM in Arkansas;
4. To provide for interpretive events in churches that are interested in cooperation;
5. To make new resources available to cooperative parishes and staffs.

C. Administration

1. To provide for annual evaluation of the Area Director;
2. To evaluate yearly the "Arkansas Area Policy on Cooperative Parish Ministries";
3. To evaluate cooperative efforts at preparatory, probe and parish levels;
4. To continue cooperation with conference and area staff;
5. To assist the Bishop and cabinets in site selection, development, and staffing for cooperative parish ministries;
6. To work closely with Parish and Community Development committees and other conference agencies for purposes of resourcing, funding and program development in cooperative parish ministries;
7. To cooperate with the Office of Town and Country Ministries, National Division, Board of Global Ministries;
8. To cooperate with the Office of Church and Community Ministries, National Division, Board of Global Ministries, for the purpose of providing workers in cooperative settings;
9. To cooperate with United Methodist seminaries in order to interpret ministerial training needs and to place seminary interns in cooperative settings.

II. Recommendations

- A. That the word "preparatory," which refers to the initial phase of the cooperative parish process, be replaced with the word "exploratory" wherever it occurs in the Area Policy on Cooperative Parish Ministries;
- B. That the Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences continue to fund the Office of Cooperative Parish Ministries by apportionment;

III. Parish Development

We shall continue to explore Cooperative Parish Ministries in those areas begun last year and to begin exploration in new areas as initiated by the Cabinet or churches themselves.

Probes and parishes for 1982-83 include the following:

1. Corning Parish
2. Baxter-Marion County Cooperative Parish Ministry
3. Carroll-Madison Cooperative Parish

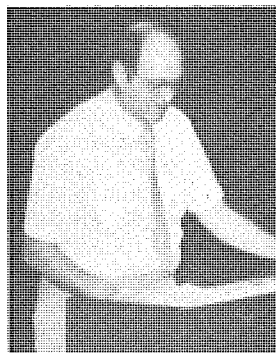
4. Yell County Probe (1981)
5. Fayetteville Cooperative Probe (1981)
6. Scott County Probe (1982)
7. South Sebastian Probe (1982)
8. Tri-County Probe (1982)

Louis Averitt, Chairperson
Victor Nixon, Area Director

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The church is mission and ministry. This ministry is derived from the life of Jesus Christ. The church and all its members have a part in this commitment to and responsibility for ministry in the life of the congregation and in the wider reaches of the world. Within the total church community, there are persons called of God and ordained by the church to the representative ministry of Word, Sacrament, and Order — the ordained minister. There are also persons called of God and consecrated by the church to the representative ministry of service, justice, and love — the diaconal minister.

The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for recommending to the Annual Conference those persons who have met the many requirements and are eligible for consecration as a Diaconal Minister in The United Methodist Church. Consecration to the office of diaconal minister is the church's recognition of God's call, the individual's response to that call, and the authorization of such persons for designated service and ministry.



The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry also has the responsibility for recommending for certification those persons in the professional diaconal careers of Christian education, evangelism, and music who have met the standards established by The United Methodist Church. In the certifying process the Board has responsibility for both ordained ministers and lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: Minister of Christian Education, Director of Christian Education; Associate in Christian Education; Minister of Evangelism, Director of Evangelism, Associate in Evangelism; Minister of Music, Director of Music, Associate in Music, Associate or Church Business Officer, Church and Community Worker, Health and Welfare Worker, and other full-time professional ministries.

The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry has the additional responsibility of interpreting, recruiting and counseling with lay professionals who are in the process of certification or consecration. The Board is required to annually examine the status of each person who has been certified or consecrated by the Annual Conference and to recommend their status for the ensuing year.

The following are proposals and recommendations from the Board of Diaconal Ministry for the forthcoming conference year:

1. We plan to complete the survey, begun in 1981, to discover lay professional persons employed full or part time in The United Methodist Church (or one of its agencies) in the North Arkansas Conference, in the areas of Christian Education, Music, Evangelism, Health and Welfare, or Business Administration. Upon completion, the information gained from this survey will be used to fulfill our responsibility regarding recruiting, interpreting, and counseling.
2. The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall intentionally seek out ways and means of becoming supportive to those professional lay persons affiliated with our Board. We shall schedule specific times for personal counseling sessions with the Board, at the request of the individuals. The Board shall attempt to articulate the role of those in Diaconal Ministries within the local churches in such a way that there is never any doubt of their motivation and goals. The role of those in Diaconal careers should always be understood as supportive and never competitive with those in Ordained Ministry careers.

3. We shall continue working with the Conference Council on Professional Ministry and the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, to develop a continuing dialogue and exchange to enhance and promote a recruitment program for all professionals working in The United Methodist Church.
 - a. We will be available to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to be included in their plans for Youth Assembly each year with a short presentation on Professional Ministry Careers.
 - b. We will be available to the Committee on Enlistment with a short presentation on ministry careers to be shared in some way that will be jointly planned and designed.
 - c. We shall intentionally solicit and seek out persons employed in the Diaconal careers in Ethnic Minority Local Churches to become affiliated with our Board in an official relationship with the specific goal of guiding these persons toward a Diaconal Minister relationship.
4. The Board of Diaconal Ministry will conduct a Conference-wide workshop during 1983 for all persons in Diaconal careers, which will be creditable as Continuing Education Units (CEU's). A general church Board of Diaconal Ministry staff person will be the workshop resource person.
5. We recommend that the Diaconal Ministers and lay professional career persons take advantage of opportunities for continuing education at United Methodist schools; that they take advantage of the Annual Conference Pastor's School as an opportunity for part of their continuing education (which will carry Continuing Education Units (CEU's)), and that the employing local church be encouraged to help provide expenses and registration fees. Also as a part of their continuing education they are encouraged to take advantage of Lay Speaker's Workshops and training events when offered in their district or area.
6. The Budget recommendation for 1983 is:

Administration and Board expenses:	\$ 968
Board travel expenses	850
TOTAL	\$1,818
7. We recommend the following individuals, in the offices indicated:
 1. **CONSECRATED DIACONAL MINISTERS:**

C. Priscilla Halwes, Rt. 1, Box 502, Prairie Grove, AR 72753
 Avis F. Moore, 810 West "F" St., No. Little Rock, AR 72118
 Mary Jane Goss Pearce, 1206 Henryetta #8, Springdale, AR 72764
 Jane Steinegger, 2935 Wood St., Jonesboro, AR 72401
 Martha White, 1530 Martin Drive, Pocahontas, AR 72455
 2. **RETIRED DIACONAL MINISTERS:**

Sally Jo Gibson, 1018 Kay St., Harrison, AR 72601
 3. **CERTIFIED:** (During the past year the following persons have been certified)
 (Directors of Christian Education)
 Laura Loudon McDonald, 4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith, AR 72904
 (Ministers of Christian Education)
 Donald L. Hall, Jr., 413 Bomber Blvd., Mountain Home, AR 72653
 (Directors of Music)
 Laura Loudon McDonald, 4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith, AR 72904
 4. **CERTIFICATION RENEWED:** (During the past year the certification of the following persons is renewed:)
 (Directors of Christian Education)
 Mrs. Florence Morris Lull, 42 Waketa Drive, Hardy, AR 72542
 (Ministers of Christian Education)
 Thomas E. Anderson, Drawer D, Hoxie, AR 72433
 John E. Copher, Box 201, Parkin, AR 72373
 John Edward Reed, 205 Meadow Place, Clarksville, AR 72830
 (Associates in Christian Education)
 C. Priscilla Halwes, Rt. 1, Box 502, Prairie Grove, AR 72753

(Directors of Music)

Kenneth R. Davis, Fairway & Topf Ave., No. Little Rock, AR 72116
 Sally Jo Gibson, 1018 Kay St., Harrison, AR 72601
 Don Mooney, 304 N. Main St., Searcy, AR 72143
 Mary Jane Goss Pearce, P.O. Box 376, Springdale, AR 72764
 Jane Steinegger, 2935 Wood, Jonesboro, AR 72401
 Deborah Ernest Webb, 1113 S. Parkside, Blytheville, AR 72315
 Martha White, 1530 Martin Drive, Pocahontas, AR 72455

(Ministers of Music)

John E. Copher, Box 201, Parkin, AR 72373
 Edna Earle Massey, 2305 S. "N" St., Ft. Smith, AR 72901
 Luvenia C. Montgomery, 48 Heritage Park Circle, No. Little Rock, AR 72116
 Clara Weir, 909 N.W. Fourth St., Walnut Ridge, AR 72476

(Associates in Music)

Donna G. Elswick, 4704 Massie, No. Little Rock, AR 72118
 Avis F. Moore, 810 West "F" St., No. Little Rock, AR 72118

5. a. **EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS:** (The following persons are listed on our present roster of Educational Assistants)

Allan K. Bruner, 1610 Prince St., Conway, AR 72032
 Mary Bullock Beck, 1620 Northline Dr., No. Little Rock, AR 72116
 Kay J. Calhon, Porter & Pecan Sts., Helena, AR 72342
 Dana Lee Dodgen, 913 Nesbitt, Jonesboro, AR 72401
 Vicky Lynn Hollingshead, 1803 Clark, Bentonville, AR 72712
 LaVerne Keahey, P.O. Box 568, Jacksonville, AR 72076
 Nancy Kate McSpadden, 229 W. Circle Dr., Russellville, AR 72801
 Michael W. Morgan, P.O. Box 376, Springdale, AR 72764
 Caroline Shaffer, 1430 Overo Circle, Springdale, AR 72764
 Marcia D. Vaughn, 2314 Willow Rd., Jonesboro, AR 72401
 Susan Ann Vodehnal, 304 N. Main, Searcy, AR 72143

b. **MUSIC ASSISTANTS:** (The following persons are listed on our present roster of Music Assistants)

Billie Kay Ayres, P.O. Box 1386, West Memphis, AR 72301
 Kay J. Calhoun, Porter and Pecan, Helena, AR 72342
 Mary L. Carter, 900 N. Leverett #323, Fayetteville, AR 72701
 Ronald G. Garner, 2224 North 35th St., Fort Smith, AR 72904
 Vicky L. Hollingshead, 1803 Clark St., Bentonville, AR 72712
 Susan D. Jones, 3801 Rope Trail, Jacksonville, AR 72076
 James E. Justiss, 216 Beech Grove Dr., Forrest City, AR 72335
 Nancy K. McSpadden, 229 West Circle Drive, Russellville, AR 72801
 John F. Manning, 220 N. Summit, Prairie Grove, AR 72753
 Linda M. Payne, 3614 Fischer Ave., Ft. Smith, AR 72904
 Shirley A. Poynter, 710 Cedar, Mountain Home, AR 72753
 Geneva I. Powers, 1110 Eicher Ave., Springdale, AR 72764
 Mrs. R. L. (Frankie) Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 293, Perryville, AR 72126
 Judy Van Hoose, Rt. 1, Box 355C, Springdale, AR 72754
 Joan C. Wilber, Rt. 7, Box 582-A, Mountain Home, AR 72653
 Maxine H. Young, 507 Virginia Circle, Forrest City, AR 72335

James W. Lane, Chairperson
 Jane Steinegger, Vice-Chairperson
 C. Priscilla Halwes, Registrar
 David Bentley, Secretary

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

MEMBERSHIP

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall be composed of seven ministers of the Conference and one lay person from each District in the Conference, including one minister and one lay person from churches of fewer than 200 members. The Annual Conference shall elect a chairperson quadrennially. The Commission shall elect a vice-chairperson and a secretary quadrennially. These officers shall compose the Executive Committee. A representative of the Town and Country ministries of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and a representative of the Board of Ordained Ministry appointed by that Board shall serve as non-voting ex-officio members of the commission.

PURPOSE

The Commission on Equitable Salaries is charged by the 1980 Book of Discipline with the responsibility of working to improve the conditions, both financial and physical, in which the ministers of the Conference work. The program described below is designed to apply the resources of the Conference toward that end.

SALARY SUPPLEMENTS

The salary supplements shown in the schedule below are designed to relate to the "average cash salary" of the Conference for the year 1982. The 1982 "average cash salary" was \$13,882.00. The goal of these supplements is to provide a conference member working full-time with an income equal to 90% of the average cash salary. (It is our intention that in the years to come, these full-time conference members shall receive 100% of the current average cash salary for the year in which he/she receives Equitable Salaries Aid.)

This schedule shall take effect on January 1, 1983, for that calendar year.

- A. Base Conference Salary (for members in full connection, associate, probationary and full time local pastor) \$8,000.00
- B. Schedule of supplements

	Full Conf. Member	Associate or Prob.	Local Pastor	Seminary Student	Under- Graduate Student
Salaries and Allowances					
Total Compensation Package	\$12,490	\$10,960	\$9,430	\$7,430	\$5,430
Amount Required by Charge	7,494	6,576	5,658	4,458	3,258
Extra per Church (in addition to 2 churches) (2)	400	400	400	None	None
Commuter Allowance (3)	None	None	None	Yes	Yes
Suggested Minimum Membership	150	150	150	100	100

(1) This amount shall be 60% of the Total Compensation Package.

(2) Members in Full Connection, Associate Members and Probationary Members, and Local Pastors who serve Charges with more than two (2) churches, shall be eligible for an additional \$400 per church up to \$800 per year. This amount shall be in addition to the Minimum Salary for each classification.

(3) Student Pastors who receive funding from Equitable Salaries Commission are eligible for a commuter allowance of 12¢ per mile from their place of residence at school, to the parsonage or logical center of the charge, up to a maximum of 300 miles round-trip per week. This allowance is in addition to the Minimum Salary provided in the schedule on the preceding page. The mileage rate will be automatically adjusted by any changes occurring in the travel policies of the Conference.

C. Requirements for Qualification

- (1) A minimum membership on the charge is required as shown in the Salary Supplement Schedule.
- (2) The Base Salary must be paid by the charge, or an amount equal to 60% of the total

proposed salary for the year 1983, which amount shall not be less than that paid by the charge in 1982.

- (3) The charge shall pay in full its apportionments for World Service, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent's Fund, The Equitable Salaries Fund, and the Pension and Benefit Fund. Any underpayments shall result in a proportionate reduction in the amount of Equitable Salaries Aid given.
- (4) An application for Equitable Salaries Aid must be submitted in writing to the Chairperson of Equitable Salaries by December 10, 1982. It must be made on the appropriate 1982 Application Form and be filled out completely. No other form of application will be accepted! The Commission will meet by January 15, 1983, with the District Superintendents to consider applications that were submitted in December, and to approve applications that meet guidelines.
- (5) Applications must be signed by the District Superintendent, the Pastor and at least one of the following: Lay Leader, Chairman of Finance, or Chairman of the Administrative Board of the church or charge.
- (6) The charge shall submit a report of stewardship cultivation for the year in which Salary Aid is requested.
- (7) The pastor shall submit a copy of the budgets for the various churches on the charge, for the year 1983, as adopted by the Charge Conference.
- (8) RETIRED PASTORS ARE NOT ELIGIBLE FOR MINIMUM SALARY AID ACCORDING TO THE 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, PARAGRAPH 447.6.

D. Exceptions

- (1) Special consideration will be given to a limited number of charges whose membership and salary do not meet the guidelines in the Schedule of Supplements listed on the preceding page.

Other Categories

In view of the special nature of some of the charges which apply for Equitable Salaries Funds, and in light of the fact that "equitable" implies more than just Minimum Salary Support, the Commission may make grants to charges which do not meet the guidelines through the following programs:

To work

- (1) with churches in declining or static population situations.
- (2) with newly organized churches.
- (3) closely with Ethnic Minority Local Churches.
- (4) with the Area Cooperative Parish Ministries Program. Where this involves funds from the Equitable Salaries Commission (whether this be in the probe, structuring, operating or evaluation phase) an application shall be submitted in writing by the District Superintendent to the Commission for its approval.
- (5) in Key Charge Arrangements.

KEY CHARGE

Key Charges shall be related to the Commission on Equitable Salaries by a contractual agreement. The Commission, or representatives from the Commission, shall meet with a committee from the charge which shall include the pastor, the lay leader, the District Superintendent, and two other persons selected by the charge to prepare a contract that outlines the proposed needed salary support of the charge. The contract would be signed by the Chairman and the Secretary of the Commission, the District Superintendent, and three representatives of the charge (two of which shall hold the following positions: the Pastor, the Chairperson of the Administrative Board, the Charge Lay Leader, the charge or local Church Treasurer, the Chairperson of Finance, and the Chairperson of Pastor Parish Relations). The contract shall include the amount of salary aid needed and a specified number of years for which the aid will be needed. The contract can last for up to five years, and the amount of aid granted shall decrease proportionately each year until the amount of aid reaches \$0. During the years of the contract, as the amount of aid decreases, the amount of the Charge's support increases, thus keeping the pastor's salary stable. During the years

of the contract, the charge shall endeavor to grow in such a manner that it will be able to support its pastor on its own.

Under the Key Charge Arrangement, there would be no maximum or minimum salary level requirements, but the level of support would be determined by the Commission and the Charge Committee.

GENERAL GUIDELINES FOR ADMINISTRATION

A. Definitions:

- (1) A MEMBER IN FULL CONNECTION is understood to be a minister voted into the Full Connection relationship in the Annual Conference, and who is serving in a full-time appointment.
- (2) AN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OR A PROBATIONARY MEMBER is understood to be a minister voted into that particular Conference relationship, and who is serving a full-time appointment.
- (3) A FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTOR is understood to be a non-ordained person who is classified as such by the Board of Ordained Ministry and appointed to a full-time charge.
- (4) A SEMINARY STUDENT LOCAL PASTOR is understood to be a person who is attending seminary full-time and serving a pastorate on a part-time arrangement.
- (5) AN UNDERGRADUATE STUDENT LOCAL PASTOR is understood to be a person who is attending college full-time and serving a charge on a part-time arrangement.

It is not within the province of the Commission on Equitable Salaries to re-classify Student Pastors who terminate their enrollment in the middle of a Conference year. Therefore, a change of benefits due to a change of classification can be made only when the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Annual Conference certifies the change to the Commission.

- (6) A LESS-THAN-FULL-TIME CONFERENCE MEMBER is understood to be a ministerial member of the Conference (Full Member, Associate, or Probationary Member) in good standing who requests to serve an appointment in an amount of time less than full-time as agreed upon by the Bishop and the Cabinet, the ordained minister and the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. The key requirement is that the individual has a claim on the Equitable Salaries Fund (1980 Book of Discipline, paragraphs 437.2 and 438.3b.) A less-than-full-time Conference Member may receive Equitable Salaries Aid in one-quarter increments according to the arrangements of the appointment.
- (7) FULL-TIME MINISTRY is understood to mean that the person's entire vocational time is devoted to the work of ministry in the field of labor appointed by the Bishop.
- (8) TOTAL COMPENSATION PACKAGE is understood to be the total of all budgeted compensation paid. Assistance from all other denominational sources and all earnings for other employment shall be added to the amount required by charge before the Supplement from the Commission on Equitable Salaries is computed.

B. Priorities for Funding

- (1) Members in Full Connection
- (2) Associate and Probationary Members
- (3) Full-time Local Pastors
- (4) Less-than-full-time Conference Members
- (5) Ethnic Minority Local Churches served by Part Time pastors
- (6) Seminary Student — Local Pastor
- (7) Undergraduate Student — Local Pastor
- (8) Other categories

Applications for Salary Supplements from Equitable Salaries shall be considered in the order listed above. It is the primary responsibility of the Commission to provide for full-time ministry in the Conference, and only secondarily to help part-time ministry. We will do all we can to fund all applications which meet the Guidelines, but limited funds may prevent us from giving full funding in all cases.

C. Other Services

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall supply information to the charges of the Conference each year describing trends in salary levels, financial considerations, and fringe benefits currently being offered to ministers.

OTHER MATTERS PERTAINING TO EQUITABLE SALARIES IN THE CONFERENCE

- A. In accordance with the requirements of the 1980 **Book of Discipline**, the Commission will issue a set of "Guidelines" for pastors and local churches to use in setting salaries, maintaining parsonages, and in other matters pertaining to ministerial compensation. The emphasis will be upon the word "equitable" in relation to the needs of both pastor and parish. Special attention will be given to the nature of the pastor's professional expenses.
- B. The Commission will circulate, prior to budget-setting time for local churches, guidelines to assist the pastor, PPR committee, finance committee, the administrative board, and the District Superintendent in the process of establishing the pastor's package of compensations for the next year.
- C. The Commission recommends that Equitable Salaries monies be allowed to accumulate to an amount sufficient to start a new year with such a balance on hand that it may meet the first quarter's obligations for Supplemental Funding, should Equitable Salaries apportionments be slow coming in. In the event that insufficient funds exist to fund all approved requests, each charge shall share proportionately from existing funds.
- D. Salary Aid shall be paid on a calendar year basis. However, a charge may qualify for Equitable Salaries Aid within the first three (3) months of the calendar year, provided it meets the Guidelines mentioned above. Such aid, if approved, may become retroactive to the beginning of the calendar year.
- E. Between regular meetings of the Commission, all applications shall be reviewed and approved by the Executive Committee of the Commission.
- F. It shall be the responsibility of the District Superintendent to report to the secretary of the Commission any change in salary (including funds from any source) which would affect the Base Salary, and consequently the Supplemental Salary aid of a pastor. Any change in ministerial status must be reported.

ENABLING LEGISLATION

- A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall apportion to the churches the amounts to be paid into the Equitable Salaries Fund, as required by the 1980 **Book of Discipline**, paragraph 931.
- B. All monies received by the Conference Treasurer in payment of the Equitable Salaries Fund apportionments shall be distributed in the following manner:
 - (1) All Salary Supplements approved by the Commission shall be paid in full as authorized.
 - (2) 12.4 percent (or an amount that is set by the Annual Conference) shall be paid to the MPP/CPP for the following: members in full connection, associate members, full-time local pastors and any others that the Board of Pensions may determine.

Wendell Dorman, Chairperson
Steve Brizzi, Secretary

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

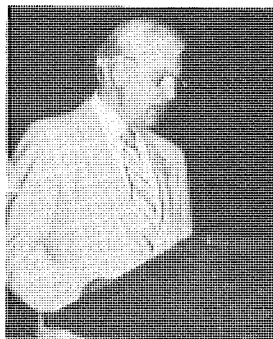
REPORT NO. 1

I. Apportionments and Askings

- A. We recommend that the General Conference Apportionment of \$295,256 for World Service be accepted and that an amount of \$318,476* be apportioned for Conference Benevolences for 1983; further we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 48.1%, for World Service and 51.9% for Conference Benevolences.

*Conference Benevolences is additionally funded by \$25,344 in past years' balances and by \$50,000 in interest income from investments.

- B. We recommend that the following apportionments from General Conference be accepted by the Annual Conference:



	1983
World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$613,732
General and Jurisdictional Administration	37,989
Inter-denominational Co-operation Fund	10,884
Ministerial Education	153,217
Temporary General Aid	10,890
Black College	66,351
Missional Priority	47,323
Episcopal Fund	47,408
	<u>\$987,794</u>

- C. We recommend that for 1983 the General Conference apportionments and the Annual Conference askings be apportioned directly to the local churches with a decimal to be determined by the following formula using the statistics in the most recent Conference Journal:

- 1/8 Total membership at close of preceding year (column 9)
- 1/8 Average attendance at principal weekly worship service(s) (column 10)
- 3/4 Total expenditure (column 72), LESS
 - a. Principal & interest paid (column 33)
 - b. Paid on buildings & improvements (column 34)
 - c. General Advance & World Service Special Gifts total (column 60c)
 - d. Methodist Children's Home (Column 71)
 - e. All other benevolences (Column 70)

- D. We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings listed below and that they be apportioned to the local churches:

	1983
Hendrix College	\$176,336
Wesley Foundation Operation	201,120
Wesley Foundation Building Imp.	20,600
Church Extension	30,900
Outdoor Ministries (formerly NAWAKE) ..	11,093
Equitable Salaries	113,300
Pastor's Moving Expense	18,540
Arkansas United Methodist Communications ..	21,302
Arkansas Methodist	59,432
DCOM Training	9,270
Aldersgate	20,600
Lydia Patterson Institute	16,035
Mount Sequoyah Assembly	2,960

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Cooperative Parish Ministries	39,420
District Superintendents Fund	305,935
Pension and Benefit	845,709
Ark Council of Churches & Prison Ministry	15,965
Church and Society (Drug & Alcohol Concerns)	0
(to be funded by account balance)	
TOTAL	\$1,908,517

E. We recommend that:

1. Each pastoral charge be encouraged to contribute a minimum of \$15.00 per year for the support of Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee.
2. Each pastoral charge be encouraged to contribute a minimum of \$15.00 per year for the support of the Southern Methodist University Endowment Fund.

F. Approved solicitations. We recommend:

1. That the Conference grant permission to the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to seek out individual donors, not to encroach upon any policy in the annual conference.
2. That the Conference grant permission to Camp Aldersgate, Inc. to seek out individual donors for camperships, not to encroach upon any policy in the annual conference.
3. That the Conference grant permission to the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries to seek out individual donors for mini-lodges at Nawake, not to exceed \$100,000, and not to encroach upon any policy in the annual conference.
4. That the Conference grant permission to the four Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through a "Friends of Wesley" program under the guidelines already developed by the CCOM staff.
5. That the Conference grant permission to Hendrix College to solicit a total of \$107,000 per year for two years for the Hendrix College Scholarship Fund to be used by United Methodist students from Arkansas.
6. That the Conference establish a Builders Shares Program and grant permission to the Board of Global Ministries to solicit commitments of \$100 per year with quarterly "calls" for \$25.00 each from 2500 persons and/or churches or groups.
7. That the Conference grant permission to St. Paul School of Theology to solicit funds in Arkansas for the establishment of a chair/center for town and country ministries.
8. That the Conference utilize observance of Golden Cross Sunday (first Sunday in May) as a means of supporting these two programs of the Methodist Hospital in Memphis: a) Clinical Pastoral Education, with a Conference goal of \$10,000. b) Nursing Scholarships, with a Conference goal of \$15,000.

G. We recommend that the Annual Conference accept the following Conference Advance Specials for the quadrennium with goals for 1983 as follows:

Rio Grande Conference	\$ 7,500
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference	7,500
Black Ministries	10,000
Heifer Project International	10,000
North India Conference	6,000
Aldersgate	20,000

H. We recommend that each church be encouraged to contribute to the Bishop's Advance Special to be administered by the bishop of the Arkansas Area for mission needs.

I. We recommend that each District Council on Ministries select and support one or more of the Conference Advance Specials for emphasis in the district.

II. Budgets and Plans of Distribution

A. Conference Administration Fund Budget for 1983

Area Office of Finance and Management	\$50,278
Journal	16,500
Annual Conference Expense	1,500
Conference Secretary Expense	2,200
Statistician	1,650
Audit	2,800
Pre-Conference Digest	2,070
Insurance	1,540
CFA Expense	2,400
Miscellaneous	2,400
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas	<u>13,000</u>
	\$96,338

B. Council on Ministries Salaries and

Office Expense	143,108
----------------------	---------

C. Conference Administrative Agencies

40,039

D. Council on Ministries Program Agencies

105,059

Total Conference Benevolences \$384,544

E. District Superintendents

1. We recommend the following schedule of support for District Superintendents for 1983:

Salary \$30,000, Utilities \$3,500 Total \$33,500

2. We recommend that the district superintendents, when traveling as a cabinet representative to or as a member of a board, agency, or district other than his own, shall have the room, board, and travel expense paid by that board, agency, or district.
3. We recommend that the district superintendents when traveling on Conference business, other than that provided for in the preceding paragraph, shall have a vouchered expense fund of \$42,000 for room, board and travel expense; their reimbursement for such Conference-related travel shall be at the January 1, 1983 IRS business rates.

F. Conference Council on Ministries Personnel

1. We recommend the following schedule of support for the Council personnel for 1983:

	Salary	Utilities	Total
Director	\$30,000	\$3,500	\$33,500
Associate Director	\$21,000	\$3,500	\$24,500

2. We recommend that the directors shall each receive an allowance for housing and appurtenances of \$6,700 per year.
3. The directors when traveling at the request of a board, agency, or district, shall have the room, board and travel expense borne by the board, agency, or district. The directors when traveling out of state at the request of a board, council, or agency, shall have their expense paid for by the board, council, or agency.
4. We recommend that the directors when traveling on conference business, other than that provided for in the preceding paragraph, shall have a vouchered travel pool of \$12,000, and their reimbursement for such Conference travel shall be at the January 1, 1983 IRS business rates.

- G. We recommend that the Pastor's Moving Expense Fund continue to be distributed at the same rate and under the same conditions of eligibility described in the 1976 Journal.

III. Other Recommendations

- A. That there be applied to all 1983 apportionments a uniform percentage "pad" of three per cent. (Such a "pad" has been added to and is reflected in all

apportionments appearing in this report.)

- B. That all interest earnings on North Arkansas Conference monies be credited to the Conference Contingency Fund.
- C. That the cash assets of the North Arkansas Conference be handled in a manner that will insure adequate liquidity to protect the safety and soundness of all funds. A basic consideration is to maximize the income of the Conference while insuring that the bank balances at all times should adequately cover the day-to-day operations of the Treasurer's Office.

We further recommend that all investments be kept at the highest rate of interest available, always fully insured, on a short-term basis, generally ninety days, and never over six months without approval of the Investment Committee of CFA. Although there may be times when various monies can be invested for longer periods, long periods of time are discouraged because of unforeseen needs for funds and the volatility of interest rates.

When the Area Treasurer is unsure about an investment, it is recommended that she consult with a majority of the Investment Committee of CFA. This policy is intended to be flexible in its operation in order to deal with rapidly changing economic conditions.

This policy may be amended from time to time to meet changing situations and to enhance the income of the Conference.

Foremost in consideration of this policy is the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments.

- D. That the North Arkansas Conference provide funds for the stabilization of the monthly income for the North Arkansas Methodist and guarantee 90% of the monthly income from the apportionment and that the fund be adjusted quarterly.
- E. That the North Arkansas Conference acknowledge the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of Wesley Foundation, North Arkansas Methodist, Church Extension, District Superintendents, Council on Ministries, and Cooperative Parish Ministries (approximately \$50,000).
- F. That participation by the North Arkansas Conference in area programs must not exceed 50% of the cost of that program, with exceptions approved by the CFA.

IV. Administrative Concerns

- A. In determining the program budget of the Annual Conference, we remind the conference of the following procedure: (1) the CCOM determines the cost of programs and ministries; (2) the CFA determines the total amount of funds available for the conference benevolence budget; and (3) the CCOM recommends to the CFA an itemized program budget totalling no more than the amount the CFA recommends. The responsibility for determining budget priorities rests with the CCOM. Changes made during the year in program board and agency budgets can be made only with the approval of the CCOM or by the Executive Committee of the CCOM.
- B. All requests from institutions shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the annual conference for recommendation before presentation to the CFA.
- C. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the CCOM prior to the dispensing of funds.
- D. All apportionments in the report shall be for the calendar year 1982 and shall be received by the Area Treasurer by 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday after the first Sunday in January.
- E. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for salary, travel, utility expense, insurance, social security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.

- F. All benevolent and connectional funds shall be sent to the Office of Finance and Management, P.O. Box 3401, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203, except for the following which shall be sent as designated:
1. Arkansas Methodist Children's Home Christmas Offering and special gifts to the Office of the Superintendent, 2002 Fillmore, Little Rock, Arkansas 72204.
 2. All insurance premiums be sent according to the instructions from the Committee on Group Insurance.
- G. We express our appreciation to Ms. Ann Onstott and her staff for the excellent service they perform for the annual conference.

Joel Cooper, President
Phyllis Hall Johnson, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE

Report #1: GROUP HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE (HMEP)

We make the following recommendations and information:

1. That the General Board of Pensions HMEP program be continued under the basic plan adopted by our Conference.
- 2a.1 All members and full time local pastors of the North Arkansas Conference under appointment (except students serving in, or those employed by other Conferences or agencies which have compulsory insurance programs, members under special appointment outside the Conference, or retired Chaplains serving in), and every full-time employee of the Conference, shall participate in the HMEP of the North Arkansas Conference.
- 2a.2 The General Board has opened the HMEP program for Probationers, part-time Student Local Pastors and those appointed to attend Seminary. This is optional for the eligible participant and the participant must make the necessary arrangements and be responsible for the total premium.
 - b. No evidence of insurability will be required if a participant enrolls self and dependents within 90 days after the eligibility date.
 - c. Local churches may enroll lay employees between June 1 and July 15 by following the guidelines found in the 1969 Journal, page 104, par. 1b; of the 1978 Journal, page 128, par. 6b.
 - d. The Insurance Treasurer will check with the District Superintendent concerned in the case of a pastor applying for enrollment for the first time. The eligibility of any full-time lay employee of a church will be checked with the pastor concerned. In either case the first premium payment must accompany the application for enrollment before the application can be processed.
- 3a. That the General Board of Pensions request for premiums for January 1, 1983 through December 31, 1983, as negotiated with Travelers Insurance Company, be approved.
 - b. That the Charge (Church) pay at least 80% of the HMEP premium, and the participant pay no more than 20%. This is the same division as last year.
 - c. That 1½% must be added to the HMEP premiums to cover administrative costs. Should this percentage raise excess money needed by the Conference Insurance Committee to administer the program, the 1½% will not be added to the premium next due.
 - d. We recommend the continuation of the "well babies," a coverage not generally found in group policies unless added. This covers nursery and resident and pediatrician's charges for the first seven days.
 - e. Currently an individual must be admitted to a hospital as an in-patient to have tests conducted in advance of scheduled surgery or have the payments covered under the "other medical expense" portion of the Conference Plan. Therefore, we recommend continuing the Pre-Admission Text Clause in our HMEP Program which states:
No additional premium is necessary to add Pre-Admission Tests to the schedule

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

of benefits in the Under Age 65 Plan. Pre-Admissions Tests, provided in a hospital on an out-patient basis is a covered expense as listed below and paid the same as if the individual were an in-patient.

The term "Pre-Admission Tests" as used herein is limited to tests performed on an employee or dependent in a hospital prior to confinement as a resident in-patient provided:

- (a) such tests are related to the performance of scheduled surgery;
- (b) such tests have been ordered by a duly qualified physician after a condition requiring such surgery has been diagnosed and hospital admission for such surgery has been requested by the physician and confirmed by the hospital; and, such persons are subsequently admitted to the hospital, or the confinement is cancelled or postponed because a hospital bed is unavailable or there is a change in the patient's condition which precludes the schedule of surgery.

f. Due to the rising cost of our insurance premium we recommend the following changes:

- 1. From a \$50 deductible for Medical and a \$50 deductible for Hospitalization to a straight \$100 deductible on either the Medical or Hospitalization per person.
- 2. Add a \$300 Supplemental Accident Provision which would cover an accident up to \$300 with no deductible being charged.

By including the above two items in our program we would realize a saving of \$48.96 per year on our premium for a participant and family.

- 3. That, if accepted by the Conference, the above items take effect as of July 1, 1982.

4. The quarterly premium rates for HMEP for the period July 1, 1982 through December 31, 1982 are as follows:

(Note)

The General Board of Pensions will begin receiving premiums on a calendar basis beginning January 1, 1983. Therefore, any new increases will begin at that time. As of this date we do not have those increases but hope to have them by Annual Conference.

a. PERSONS UNDER 65 (Comprehensive Coverage)

Participant	\$171.83
Spouse, w/wo children	325.69
Surviving Spouse	217.50
Dependent Child or children under age 23	98.93
Dependent Child, etc. 23 and above, each one pays.	98.93

b. PERSONS 65 AND OVER

Each person who enrolls pays	82.53
------------------------------------	-------

(Note)

All persons 65 and over must be enrolled in Medicare, as it becomes the person's primary insurance and our program becomes supplemental. It is the Claimant's responsibility to enroll in Medicare by completing application forms at the Social Security Office no later than three months before reaching age 65.

c. The North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions pays HMEP premiums for all retired persons drawing an annuity from the General Board of Pensions; all surviving spouses and children, as well as for those persons on Disability Leave, except those who are not in the program at the time of retirement. HOWEVER, IT IS THE CLAIMANT'S RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY THE PORTION REQUIRED BY MEDICARE.

d. HMEP does not duplicate Medicare but supplements it by paying 20% of customary and reasonable charges of that part Medicare does not pay, after the \$75 deductible has been satisfied.

5. HMEP premiums are due quarterly on the date shown on the statement sent from the Treasurer! All insured persons are responsible for seeing the total premium due is sent to: Mrs. Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364, no later than the due date.

6. We recommend the following procedure when payment is not received by due date:
 - a. A second notice will be sent to the participant 14 days after the due date. A copy of the second notice will be sent to the District Superintendent concerned.
 - b. A third notice will be sent to the participant and Cabinet Representative 7 days after the second notice with termination date clearly stated.
 - c. Seven (7) days after the third notice has been sent, and no response made, the participant will be dropped from the Program and the Cabinet Representative notified.
 - d. When coverage is terminated reinstatement requires a physical examination and approval of the Conference Insurance Committee.
7. **Note:** To file a Claim, send the first Notice of the Claim form to: The Claim Department, Travelers Insurance Company, P.O. Box 51, Little Rock, AR 72203. Follow the instructions on the form.
 - a. First Notice of claim forms are available from the District Superintendents, Mrs. Faye Watson, Rev. Leon Wilson, or Travelers Insurance Company.
 - b. Prescriptions must have the doctor's diagnosis for the first prescription only, but not for refills.
 - c. Full and complete itemized details of all tests and medical services are required and should be included in the claim.
 - d. Claims for the calendar year 1982 must be submitted to Travelers by April 1, 1983.
8. The Stop Loss Rider Clause in our policy means your total "out of pocket" expenses for reasonable and customary hospitalization charges cannot exceed \$500 per person, or \$1,500 per family per year.

REPORT #2: OPTIONAL PROGRAMS

1. **Multi-Peril Insurance for Churches and Parsonages:**
We strongly recommend that all churches of the Conference investigate the multi-peril insurance program of the United Methodist Church, offered by the General Council on Finance and Administration. This insurance program now covers the pastor of the insured church for liability arising from counseling situations. COMPARE! Your church may experience great savings on fire insurance and comprehensive coverage for all church property! Contact: The United Methodist Church Insurance Department, 5th Floor, 88 Pine Street, New York, New York, 10005. Your local independent agent can broker this insurance and collect the commission.
2. **Worker's Compensation:**
 - a. We recommend that all churches provide a workers compensation plan for all paid church staff, including the minister. See your local insurance agent for details.
 - b. We recommend and endorse the covering of the District Superintendents and the Conference Council on Ministries staff with workers compensation on one central policy, with compensation coming from the district funds and Conference Council on Ministries funds respectively.
3. We recommend that each charge carry a Home Owners Tenant Policy paid for by the local church.
4. We recommend that the Church add the pastor's name to their church policy so the pastor's professional property at the Church will be covered in the event of loss.

REPORT #3: ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS

1. The Conference Insurance Committee, on behalf of the members of our Group Insurance Programs, wish to commend Mrs. Faye Watson for the outstanding job she has done during the time she has served as the Insurance Treasurer.
2. We recommend Mrs. Faye Watson be continued as our Insurance Treasurer and her salary be \$4600 for 1983 becoming effective January 1, 1983.
3. The estimated budget for 1983:

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

- a. Treasurer's salary \$4,600
 - b. Estimated administrative costs 1,400
- Please note that administrative costs go up or down according to the number and manner of claim processing. This also includes office supply costs and committee meetings. These budget items will be paid from the 1½% charged on the HMEP premiums. We are not asking CFA for any funds.
- 4. We shall continue to work with the District Superintendents to see that all persons who come under the guidelines for enrollment in the HMEP program are enrolled properly and on time.
 - 5. Persons coming into the Conference during our session can obtain enrollment forms from Mrs. Faye Watson, Insurance Treasurer.

COUNCIL ON LAY LIFE AND WORK

Para. 720.8 of 1980 **Book of Discipline** defines the responsibility of this Council and will continue to set the direction for its work. Education and motivation of the Laity to be in ministry will remain at the top of our list of priorities.

Much of our work will be done at the Session of Annual Conference in the settings of a Laity Session which is designed to offer practical information to both new and old "delegates" to Conference, and at the Laity Dinner at which an inspirational speaker seeks to motivate as well as the fellowship available at both of these events. Other duties are done as individuals working whenever and wherever there is an opportunity to be in ministry and to participate in policy making processes as a Lay person.

"MY JOB" workshops are an important part of enabling Laity. We recommend these be held in all Districts as often as is deemed necessary.

Lay Speaker Training is another important enabling tool. We recommend that each District hold one or more training session each year. \$100 is provided by our budget for this purpose.

We, the members of this Council, stand ready to go where needed, to serve with the members of the Professional Ministry in spreading the Good News of Jesus Christ to all the world.

COUNCIL MEMBERS

Emily M. Cockrill, Conference Lay Leader, Chairperson

W. E. "Buddy" Arnold, Vice Chairman

Mildred Vance, Secretary

Charles Mabry, Coordinator of Lay Speaking

Sharon Spurlin

W. A. Waddell

John Shelton

Euba Winton

Bill Lindsey

Robert L. Jones, Jr.

Gene Brand

Waymon Hollis

4 Youth Representatives

Treccie Cook

Horace Crofoot

Bob Cheyne

Jim Lane

Doris McConnell

Joe Sparks

Earl Carter

Rep. United Methodist Women

BUDGET REQUEST

Administration	\$ 300
Lay Speaking Workshops	750
Laity Session (Annual Conference) & Laity Dinner ..	500
District Workshops (DPAL)	1,500
& Leadership in Small Membership Church	
TOTAL	\$3,050
Travel (NON ADD)	\$1,400

MERGER STUDY COMMITTEE

We, the Area Merger Study Committee, affirm that the merger of the two Annual Conferences is a possibility and we recommend that the Conferences establish a Committee appointed by the Conference Nominating Committees to develop a plan for merger and report back to the Annual Conferences for a vote in 1984.

We further recommend that the formula for the present study committee be used.

Joel Cooper, Chairperson
Don Riffin, Secretary

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

In order to perform our responsibilities as the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, we declare that we will faithfully adhere to the Disciplinary requirements in all matters relating to the Ministry, and we recommend the following:



I. GENERAL PROVISIONS

- A. That we ensure the continuance of our present program by reserving each year an amount sufficient for the student aid commitments.
- B. That the Conference Council on Finance and Administration appropriate for the working budget of this Board the necessary funds in order for the Board to accomplish its goals.
- C. That we continue our emphasis on the Ministerial Education Program and our United Methodist Seminaries. We urgently request that each local church pay its fair share of the \$148,754 asking of the North Arkansas Conference.
- D. That those who desire to make inquiry concerning the Ordained Ministry as their vocation secure proper application forms for Candidacy from their District Superintendent or from the Assistant Registrar for Candidacy of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

II. POLICY AND PROGRAM

- A. The funds of the board will be disbursed in the following ways:
 1. For the normal work of the Board and its Registrars in the operation of the Board and in the guidance of persons related to the Board in training.
 2. For financial assistance to students enrolled in seminaries listed by the University Senate of the United Methodist Church. Priority shall be given to students enrolled in United Methodist seminaries. Grants will be made on the basis of basic tuition. Grants will be given for not more than four seminary years. To be eligible for grants, students must have received the Certificate of Candidacy and be attending an approved seminary. Students are expected to provide information concerning their standing and circumstances to the Assistant Registrar for Seminarians of the Board of Ordained Ministry.
- B. The Course of Study Schools:
 1. Local Pastors attending the Course of Study Schools at St. Paul School of Theology or Perkins School of Theology will receive financial aid from the Board based on tuition fees and room and board expenses.
 2. The Board will pay the entire cost of required books for each person who attends either of these schools. Books must be purchased by the student who will then request reimbursement from the Board. Books are not to be charged to the Board.
- C. We will support the Arkansas Area Pastors School by providing financial assistance in the amount of \$1,000.
- D. Continuing Education
 1. The Board has adopted a Guideline for Continuing Education in conjunction with the Board of Diaconal Ministry which establishes an expectation of ten Continuing

Education Units during a three year period. (The Guidelines have been circulated and are available on request from the Chairperson of Continuing Education.)

2. The Board will provide scholarships for ministers to participate in continuing education opportunities. The maximum grant will be \$100 per person. A pastor may receive only one grant per year. Such grants will not be made to ministers for whom a continuing education allowance is provided by their local churches. Applications for funds should be made through the chairperson of the Continuing Education Committee of the Board before the event. Pastors will then be reimbursed upon completion of the event. For those in Doctor of Ministry programs the grant shall be made one time during the work on the degree.
 3. Special emphasis will be given to group-study programs such as district or sub-district groupings. The Board will also plan and provide several studies across the Conference in 1983 to further enhance the opportunities for continuing education credits.
 4. We recommend that each local church or charge allow the pastor Continuing Education leave time as provided in paragraph 441.2 of the 1980 **Book of Discipline**. This time should not be considered a part of the pastor's vacation.
 5. We further recommend that each local church or charge provide in its budget a Continuing Education Fund. This item should be separate from salary, utilities, and other expense items and should not be counted therein. This fund should be a reimbursed expense to encourage professional and personal growth. We request that each District Superintendent make this an item of inquiry at each Charge Conference (paragraph 441.3).
- E. Office of Pastoral Care and Counseling: We recommend the continuation of pastoral care and counseling services to pastors and their families. The Advisory Committee on the Office of Pastoral Care and Counseling approves the office of William R. Barling as the office which conducts testing and evaluation for the Board and as a source of counseling for clergy and their families in our Conference. Address:
- William R. Barling
2200 Main Street
P. O. Box 5789
North Little Rock, AR 72119
(501) 758-4671
- F. In-consideration of paragraphs 414.4 and 424(4) of the 1980 **Book of Discipline**, the Board will require psychological evaluations of persons seeking membership in the Annual Conference.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS

- A. That each pastor become familiar with the Candidacy for Ministry process in order to give proper counsel to members of his/her congregation. Each individual entering the Ordained Ministry must complete the Candidacy program.
- B. That local churches (and especially Committees on Pastor/Parish Relations) become familiar with the actions of the General Conference which relate to Ministry. Local churches have an increasing role in the process through which a person enters the Ordained Ministry.
- C. That all pastors be urged to attend the Arkansas Pastors School. This year's School will be held at Hendrix College, August 23-26, 1982.
- D. That congregations in the North Arkansas Conference be encouraged to participate in the seminary intern program.

IV. OFFICERS

Chairperson	Philip L. Hathcock
Vice-Chairperson & Grants Officer	James D. Harrison
Secretary	Aaron F. Barling
Treasurer	Jim West
Registrar	J. Clif Christopher
Assistant Registrar for Candidacy	Frank Clemmons
Assistant Registrar for Seminarians	Joe Kennedy
Assistant Registrar for Local Pastors	James Meadors
Continuing Education Chairperson	Ronald B. Clark
Conference Relations Secretary	Joe Wilkerson
Cabinet Representative	William P. Connell
Other Members: Fern Cook, Charles P. McDonald, Chris Cooper, Hillman Byram, Victor H. Nixon, Charles E. Watt, Bonda Deere Moyer.	

"FOR REFERENCE ONLY"

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
GUIDELINES FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION
BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY — BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

RATIONALE

Paragraph 423, Section I and c of the 1980 **Book of Discipline** states:

"Growth in competence and effectiveness through continuing education is expected of conference members. These are professional responsibilities which ministerial members are expected to fulfill and which represent a fundamental part of their accountability and a primary basis of their guaranteed appointment: These shall include . . . c) Annual Participation in continuing education programs. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall set minimal standards and specific guidelines for continuing education programs for members of their conference, and insure their availability."

Paragraph 441 states:

1. "Ministers shall be encouraged to continue their education throughout their careers including personal programs and organized educational activities."
2. "An ordained minister may request an educational leave of up to six months while continuing to hold a pastoral appointment. In most cases the minister's continuing education program should allow for leaves of absence of study at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered a part of the minister's vacation . . ."
3. "Pastors shall be asked by the District Superintendents in the charge conference to outline their programs of continuing education for the year. The district superintendent shall also ask the local church to describe its provision for time and financial support for the pastor's program of continuing education."

Paragraph 331.1c states:

Study/Sabbatical Leave. — Diaconal ministers shall be encouraged to continue their education throughout their careers, including pursuit of carefully developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational activities. A study leave of up to one year negotiated by a diaconal minister and his/her employing agency shall not affect the relationship to the Annual Conference. The diaconal minister's continuing education program should allow for leaves of absence for study at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the diaconal minister's vacation and should be planned in consultation with his/her employing agency. Diaconal ministers shall be asked by the district superintendent in the Charge Conference to outline their programs of continuing education for the year.

PROGRAM

The basic program of continuing education is an **individualized** course of study designed by each minister under appointment in such a manner as to meet his/her special needs and interests in personal and professional growth. Options would include: Continuing Education seminars at colleges and universities, Counseling Supervision (CPE programs), Minister's Week (SMU, etc.), Arkansas Area Pastor's School, District/Conference/Jurisdictional workshops or events. Special consideration will have to be given by ministers to programs which may comprise sabbatical leave, pastor exchange, and study leading to further advanced degrees. Under this program it is recommended that suggested units be earned each year rather than amassing them in single events (such as the St. Paul's "Renewal of the Church Seminar," or a quarter of Clinical Pastoral Education).

Expectations: Ten (10) Continuing Education Units in each three-year period be established as indicating professional/personal growth. For instance, should a person participate each year in Pastor's School (at 1.5 CEU's per year) a total of 4.5 CEU's would be earned, leaving 5.5 CEU's to be selected from other options.

One Continuing Education Unit: Ten contact hours of participation in an organized Continuing Education experience, under responsible sponsorship, capable direction, and qualified instruction. Contact hour is a typical 50-minute classroom instructional session, or its equivalent. Ten instructional contact hours make one Continuing Education Unit (CEU).

The planning of each person's continuing education program and the review of his/her Continuing Education profile should be done with his/her Pastor-Parish Relations Committee (PPRC), district superintendent, and/or other person(s) to whom he/she is administratively responsible on an annual basis. The minister's Continuing Education profile and participation in C. E. experience is understood to be a part of the pastor's own evaluation file to be reviewed during the annual personal interviews with the District Superintendent and discussed between the pastor and the PPRC.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

The North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions is charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of the ministers and their families of the United Methodist Church.

In order to fulfill this responsibility, the Board of Pensions must:

1. Recommend an Annuity Rate for Pre-1982 Service years.
2. Pay Hospitalization premiums for eligible retired and disabled personnel.
3. Provide special grants for persons in distress.
4. Pay Death Benefit Premium (DBP) for eligible retirees and active ministers not covered under the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).
5. Process claims for benefits such as disability benefits, survivors benefits and pension benefits.
6. Make annual evaluation of the Pension and Benefit Program and recommend appropriate changes and improvements and provisions for funding.
7. Provide a Love Offering for retirees and support for the Fellowship of Retired Servants.
8. Coordinate the Pension and Benefit Program with other Boards, Committees, and Councils of the Annual Conference.

Therefore, we recommend that:

1. The Pre-1982 Annuity Rate for Fiscal 1983 be set at \$146.00 per service year.
2. The North Arkansas Conference continue participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) of the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church as follows:
 - (a) that the contribution rate for Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) be 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).
 - (b) that each minister contribute 3% to his/her personal account with the General Board of Pensions.
 - (c) that the contribution to Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) be 4.4% of which 1% shall be contributed by the participating minister figured on his/her compensation base.

- (d) that both current-service and past-service be paid by apportionment to the churches.
 - (e) that our unfunded obligation be amortized over a forty (40) year period beginning January 1, 1982.
 - (f) that the Death Benefit Program (DBP) Supplement of 150% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) be continued as an addition to the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).
 - (g) that we include any ministers in the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) who are eligible for the Special Arrangement feature.
 - (h) that the surviving spouse continue to receive benefits of 70% of the Formula Benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
3. In order to adequately provide for this program, the churches shall pay into the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) an apportioned amount totaling, for the Conference, \$821,077.
 4. The work of the Board of Pensions on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support be continued in accord with provisions of Paragraph 726.4 of the 1980 Discipline, using the guidelines listed on page 121 of the 1978 Journal.
 5. That allowance grants, retirement love offerings and local expenses of the Board of Pensions be paid by the Conference Board of Pension Treasurer, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions and the 1980 Discipline, Paragraph 1706.13.
 6. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the Conference shall make provisions for the Pension of such person. Attention is called to the 1980 Discipline, Paragraph 1706.3a(3); with reference to eligibility to participate in Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).
 7. There be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the Conference an amount equal to 15.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).
 8. That the special appointments be listed in the Conference Journal as follows:
 - (a) WITH ANNUITY CLAIM upon the Conference subject to the 1980 Discipline, Paragraph 1706.3a(3):
 - The District Superintendents
 - The Executive Director and the Associate Directors of the Conference Council on Ministries
 - The Directors of the Wesley Foundations
 - The Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries
 - (b) WITH ANNUITY CLAIM on the institution or board concerned:
 - Ferris C. Baker, Hendrix College
 - Francis Christie, Hendrix College
 - John Farthing, Hendrix College
 - Jon Guthrie, Hendrix College
 - Robert B. Howerton, Senior Vice-President Religious Affairs, Methodist Health Systems
 - James T. Clemons, Professor, Wesley Theological Seminary (Washington, D.C.)
 - Robert Paul Sessions, President, Southwestern College (Winfield, Kansas)
 - E. Brooks Holifield, Assistant Professor, Candler School of Theology
 - A. W. Martin Jr., Oklahoma City University
 - Paige Allison Thomas, Assistant Librarian, Southern Methodist University (Dallas, Texas)
 - W. L. Walker, Chaplain, Methodist Health Systems
 - Ewing T. Wayland, General Council on Finance and Administration
 - (c) WITHOUT ANNUITY CLAIM:
 - Anyone on leave of absence
 - Paul D. Davis, Chaplain, U.S. Air Force

B. Vernon Dennis, Chaplain, U.S. Navy
 James Robnolt, Chaplain, U.S. Army
 Ronald W. Durham, Chaplain, U.S. Navy
 Rex G. Darling, Chaplain, U.S. Navy
 Mark Cooper
 Tom Slinkard

9. That notices for claims for years of service shall be made to the Board of Pensions in writing.
10. The Board of Pensions not make any retroactive settlements of claims prior to the year in which a claim is approved, excepting in the case of those who have been serving as Chaplains.
11. In determining years of service, the Board of Pensions shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the Conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board of Pensions.
12. All approved local pastors continue to provide all information necessary relative to their service records.
13. The Executive Committee elected by the Board of Pensions be designated in the Journal with the roster of the members of the Board of Pensions.
14. Eligible claimants who have been retired by the North Arkansas Conference will have their Conference Death Benefit Program (DBP) premium paid by the Conference Board of Pensions. We recommend that all retired ministers, widows and dependent children, who are our responsibility, be covered under the Hospitalization Insurance Policy (HMEP). The cost to be paid 100% by the Board of Pensions. Retired individuals, eligible for Medicare, shall personally pay the Medicare monthly payments.
15. Each minister at the time of full retirement and drawing annuity from the General Board of Pensions be given a love offering of \$600.
16. That we designate a rental housing/utilities allowance for retired ministers up to 100% of the annuity.
17. That special grants be made to:
 Lena M. Thompson Dependent Child: Donna McCammon
18. Ministers desiring to participate in the TAX-DEFERRED program of the General Board of Pensions should write Dr. Eugene Moore, Assistant General Secretary, General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201.
19. As of January 1, 1980, Paragraph 1706.4a (2) of the 1980 Discipline be enforced.
20. The payments to annuitants from the General Board of Pensions be filed with the Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions, to be made available upon request.

Joe E. Linam, Secretary

BUDGET ASSUMPTIONS FOR 1983

Estimated DAC 1983 — \$18,450.00

Estimated CAC 1983 — \$16,713.00

Contribution Rate for current service 1983 — 12% up to DAC

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1) MPP/CPP costs for current funding (15.4%) | \$ 385,192.00 |
| 2) Pre-1982 service funding @\$146.00 × yrs. | 435,885.00 |
| 3) Unfunded Liability to be repaid over 39 years | 6,420,835.00 |
| 4) DBP and DBP+ for active and retired | 42,000.00 |
| 5) Ministers under CPP to pay 1% of plan compensation | 25,013.00 |
| 6) Ministers under MPP 3% personal contribution | 100,050.00 |
| 7) Surviving Spouse pension rate at 70% of annuity to remain | |
| 8) Ministers ineligible for CPP to receive DBP coverage @\$306.00 each | |

ASSUMED RECEIPTS 1983:

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 1) MPP/CPP apportionments | \$ 821,077.00 |
| 2) Special Conf. Appointments (@ 15.4% × DAC × 13) | 36,936.00 |
| 3) Minister's CPP share | 25,013.00 |

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

139

4) MPH Gift	8,000.00
5) Chartered Fund	650.00
6) Superannuate Endowment Fund	6,000.00
7) TGA Fund Distribution	1,400.00
8) Refunds credit and relinquishments	10,800.00
9) STIRA and Dep. Acct. Yield	120,000.00

TOTAL ASSUMED RECEIPTS **\$1,029,876.00**

(Note: We did, this year so far, receive gifts totalling \$24,072.72 and may assume some amount of gifts in 1983 which could be a real help in the possible cash-flow problem.)

ASSUMED DISBURSEMENTS 1983:

1) Conference Board of Pensions expenses	\$ 5,000.00
2) HMEP for retired Personnel	125,000.00
3) DBP and DBP+ for active and retired	42,000.00
4) Special Grants	4,000.00
5) Dependent children support	1,000.00
6) Love Offering for retired personnel	4,800.00
7) Retired Servants Fellowship	1,100.00
8) MPP/CPP Current Funding (includes Minister's share)	410,205.00
9) Past Service Funding	435,885.00

TOTAL ASSUMED DISBURSEMENTS **\$1,028,990.00**

The Conference Board of Pensions Recommends that Apportionments for MPP and CPP be apportioned to Churches of the Conference on a Decimal.

The Board recommends that the Pastors receiving annuity pay 1% of the 4.4% for CPP. Pastors will contribute 1% of their Contribution Base into this fund. This will be a quarterly payment and statements will be sent to all Pastors.

COMMITTEE ON POLICY AND REVIEW

The Committee on Policy and Review, in keeping with the duties assigned to it and after careful consideration, make the following recommendations:

- I.
 1. Reimbursement for travel be on the following schedule:
 - A. 1 Person — 12¢ per mile
 - B. 2 persons — 14¢ per mile
 - C. 3 Persons — 16¢ per mile
 - D. 4 persons — 18¢ per mile
 2. Motel allowances shall be eighteen dollars (\$18.00) per day.
 3. Meal allowances shall be three dollars (\$3.00) per meal.
 4. All boards and agencies highly encourage (1) carpooling, (2) block rental of motel facilities, (3) use of conference camps or local church facilities when possible, (4) use conference telephone calls if business can be completed at lesser expense.
 5. We recommend that the Committee on Policy and Review be authorized to review the travel allowance semi-annually and, in light of increased cost of gasoline, be authorized to increase the travel allowance. Also, that they be authorized to ask the various boards and committees to contribute a proportional amount to the travel and expense fund of the Conference from their budgets.
 6. All vouchers for travel, meals, lodging and other board expenses be within thirty (30) days of incurred bill.
 7. We recommend that for meetings held out of state that Annual Conference boards and agencies consider sending not more than two persons if air travel is involved. When it becomes essential or important to send more than two persons to an out-of-state meeting, we recommend that the board or agency chairman and the Conference Council Director confer and plan travel arrangements that will take into consideration economy of time and finances. We further recommend a per-diem allowance of up to \$39 per day (\$30 for room and \$9 for meals) for out-of-state meetings.

8. We recommend that it shall be the policy of the Annual Conference that all funding for meetings must be presented to the proper board or council before the meeting takes place. It shall be the policy of the annual Conference not to fund a meeting after the fact.

These rules shall apply to United Methodist meetings only — meetings planned and sponsored by a board or agency of the United Methodist Church.

We further recommend that travel, room and board expenses to meetings not planned and/or sponsored by United Methodist boards and agencies not be funded by Conference funds.

- II. In keeping with the priorities of the program of the General Church with regard to Ethnic Minority Local Church programs, we recommend:
 1. The Annual Conference continue the policy that receipts from the sale of former Southwest Conference properties be designated to strengthen black ministries in the North Arkansas Conference.
- III. In response to the directive of the Annual Conference of 1981 (1981 Journal, Page 133, section F) Policy and Review will present the results of a study on the status and effectiveness of the Pastor's Moving Expense Fund to the 1982 session of the Annual Conference. This will be presented as a supplement to our report.

Bob Orr, Chairman

Jerry Pulliam, Secretary

IV. STANDING RULE CHANGES

RESOLUTION FROM COMMITTEE ON POLICY & REVIEW

Whereas, The Area Treasurer of the United Methodist Church, now produces a monthly accounting on every Council, Board, Commission and Committee receiving conference funds;

Be it therefore resolved; that standing rule number ten (10) (which reads as follows):

(10) Every council, board, commission, and committee receiving any money from conference funds shall present to the Council on Finance and Administration annually by the time of the opening of the Annual Conference a detailed financial report including all receipts and expenditures.

Be dropped.

Whereas, the obvious intention of Standing Rule number eleven(11) being to provide the Annual Conference with a list of official lay members, and

Whereas, the Council Office now finds itself in need of said list for pre-conference journal mailing purposes well in advance of the opening date of the Annual Conference;

Be it therefore resolved: That Standing Rule #11 which now reads as follows:

(11) A list of lay members elected to Annual Conference shall be compiled by the district superintendents and sent to the Conference secretary prior to the opening of the session.

Be altered to read as follows:

(11) A list of lay members elected to Annual Conference shall be compiled by the district superintendents and mailed to the conference secretary and to the Conference Council on Ministries Office no later than April 15 preceding the opening session of the Annual Conference to which they have been elected.

Whereas, Standing Rules Numbers one (1) and thirteen (13) refer only to the Masculine gender;

Be it therefore resolved: That in Standing Rule number one (1) the gender reference be altered to read, "his/her"

Be it further resolved; that in Standing Rule number thirteen (13) the two gender references be altered to read respectively; "he/she" and "his/her."

Whereas, The North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church now sets the local church apportionment on the basis of a Conference decimal, and

Whereas, It is no longer the responsibility of the Districts or the District Superintendents to work out these apportionments for the local church; and

Whereas, having consulted with the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and found them to be in agreement with this committee;

Be it therefore resolved: That Standing Rules number four (4) and twelve (12), which read as follows:

(4) That the District Superintendents' figures of all apportionments be accepted as the official figures.

(12) The districts shall apportion all Annual Conference askings to the several charges on each district on an equitable basis.

be dropped.

Be it further resolved that Standing Rule Number 4 be replaced by the following wording:

(4) That the apportioned figures arrived at by the use of the Conference decimal be accepted as the official figures.

SUBJECT: EFFECTIVENESS STUDY ON MOVING EXPENSE FUND POLICY

BY: POLICY & REVIEW

Requested By: Annual Conference — 1981 Conference Journal

Page 66 and Page 133

The Committee has done a survey study involving the 65 persons who drew on the fund May thru July, 1981. From this inquiry 47 returned the questionnaire. Listed is a summary of the study.

Excluding two moves coming from outside the conference, 350 miles was the longest move reported with 9 miles being the shortest. Sixteen moves were under 100 miles.

Excluding the two moves from outside the conference, the highest actual expense reported was \$900.00, \$50.00 was the lowest with the average actual stated expense being \$318.00.

The amount paid from the fund for these 65 moves was \$13,193.53, with the high being \$370.00, low of \$100.00 and the average being \$203.00.

Of those reporting, 6 moved by Commercial mover; 30 by rental truck and 10 by other means.

Fifteen said the fund covered 100% of expenses, 12 said 75% or better, 8 said 50%, 3 said 25% and 7 said less than 25%.

The Pastor's Moving Expense Fund closed the 1979 year with a balance of \$9,325.05 . . . 1980 closed with a balance of \$5,641.59 . . . 1981 closed with a balance of \$636.17. The Annual appropriation through 1981 was \$12,500. The two years (1980-81) showed an annual decline (above income) of \$4,344.44. The 1982 appropriation was increased by \$5,500.00. This increase barely absorbs the deficits of the two previous years. The CFA is recommending a 3% increase in this fund for 1983 which will bring the appropriation for 1983 to \$18,540.

In view of the study, which reveals a 50/50 split in feeling that this is an effort to cover moving expenses versus the feeling that it is assistance; and a near split in seeing the program as adequate vs. inadequate; 88% viewing the program as acceptable as opposed to 12% viewing the program as unacceptable; 41% felt the program should be kept as is while 59% felt it should be updated; the Committee on Policy and Review feels that the conference needs to make clear the purpose and intent of the moving expense fund. Does this conference intend to: (1) Pay the expense of moving, or (2) give assistance at a stated rate?

If number one is our goal then we need to (1) increase the asking and (2) define the method of moving we intend to pay (Commercial — Rental — etc).

If number two is our goal then our present level of appropriation (or any other level) will suffice so long as we administer it on an equal basis (as we now do).

We, the Committee on Policy and Review therefore suggest that this Annual Conference clarify the intent and purpose of the Pastor's Moving Expense Fund.

COMMITTEE ON STRUCTURE

As a basis for structure, we affirm the purpose of the church as expressed in Holy Scripture:

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

And his gifts were that some should be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, some pastors and teachers for the equipment of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the building up of the body of Christ, until we all attain to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to mature manhood, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ.

Ephesians 4:11-13 (RSV)

In regard to the specific responsibilities of the Committee on Structure, we have, as directed by the 1981 Annual Conference, prepared an updated booklet on the North Arkansas Conference structure. It will be mailed in April to all clergy and lay delegates of the Conference.

We encourage all councils, boards, agencies and committees of the Annual Conference to review the adopted structure and to function accordingly.

It is the adopted policy of the Annual Conference that all matters concerning structure be presented in writing to the chairperson of the committee by May 15th for the concern to receive attention at the up-coming Annual Conference.

Submitted,
Pat Freemyer, Chairperson
David Orr, Secretary

The Conference Committee on Structure moves the adoption of the following changes in the North Arkansas Conference structure (see Structure Booklet, 1982 edition).

1. Page 7, paragraph A.1. under Conference Council on Ministries membership: remove the "without vote" restriction from the following CCOM members.
 1. Chairperson, Committee on Communications and Publishing Interests
 2. Chairperson, Committee on Planning and Research
 3. Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race
 4. Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women
 5. Chairperson, Committee on Policy and Review
 6. The Conference Statistician
2. Page 18, under paragraph C of the section on the Board of Ordained Ministry, add number three (3) reading:

"Appoint one of its members to the Committee on Worship for the purpose of planning the ordination service and to represent the ordained ministry as other services are planned."
3. One editorial change: Page 19, paragraph C under Board of Pensions to read;

"In addition, the Board shall appoint two (2) of its members to the Joint Committee on Disability."
4. Page 27 Line 13. Delete "Area Director of"

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The primary goal and objective of United Methodist Men is evangelism. We understand evangelism to best be understood as faith in action — action that affects all facets of mankind's condition in the world today. The wholeness of the gospel directs us to not only ask "Is it well with your soul?" — but also "Do you have enough to eat? Do you have sufficient clothing and shelter? Are you well?" Evangelism works best at the local church and community level — if it isn't happening there, it probably isn't happening at all.

United Methodist Men from across the United States pay the expenses of the national 24-hour toll free prayer line (800-251-2468) in the Upper Room Covenant Prayer Center, Nashville, Tennessee. The North Arkansas Conference United Methodist Men have paid their pledge in full to this outreach ministry the last three years. United Methodist Men within our Conference have been instrumental in organizing Upper Room Covenant Prayer Groups in local churches that participate in the Upper Room Prayer Ministry programs.

We participate and encourage participation in jail and prison ministries; in industrial and

commercial ministries; contact ministries with young people; and crisis ministry with all persons. United Methodist Men strongly support the outreach evangelistic arm of the United Methodist Church as it serves around the world. We affirm and support the annual World Hunger Ingathering and other programs for feeding the world's hungry.

The North Arkansas Conference United Methodist Men have adopted as a continuing Conference wide program the Church Builders Shares program. The goal is that every United Methodist man will subscribe one or more Church Builders Shares. Building new United Methodist Churches is faith in action evangelism where men should be at the forefront. The 1980's will be a decade for building new United Methodist Churches in the North Arkansas Conference and United Methodist Men will help lead the way.

We affirm and encourage widespread and wholehearted support of the 1980-1984 General Church Missional Priority of Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church. We shall especially be working with the Black United Methodist Churches within the Annual Conference to help them structure and organize United Methodist Men's organizations; and shall encourage and intentionally invite their participation and support of our District and Conference United Methodist Men's organizations and activities.

The Cub Scouting, Boy Scouting and Explorer Scouting programs are now structured under United Methodist Men at the National Church level. We have appointed a Conference Scouting Coordinator to make the scouting programs available to the local Churches through their local Scouting Executive. The goal is that every United Methodist Church will become an institutional sponsor of a Scout Troop.

James W. Lane, President
Leland W. Smith, Vice President
Gerald O'Malley, Secretary
Edwin R. Calhoun, Treasurer

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Since we last met, we have studied evaluations from 227 units of United Methodist Women, which encompasses over 11,000 women in the North Arkansas Conference, seeking ways to implement our Purpose: "The organized unit of UNITED METHODIST WOMEN shall be a community of women whose Purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church."

We have heard United Methodist Women vocalizing their concerns for missions, for human rights, for inclusiveness, for women and children in crises, for criminal justice and for equal rights. We have seen United Methodist Women as volunteers in community affairs, hospital halls, mission centers, School of Mission and leadership roles.

As we considered the interest and concerns of United Methodist Women across the North Arkansas Conference, our goals for 1982 will focus in these areas:

- I. To increase mission outreach and education in local units through Racial Charter Emphasis, Mission Study, Social Action and increased United Methodist Women giving.
 - A. Encourage local units to spearhead the acceptance of the Covenant for an Inclusive Church in cooperation with pastor and local committee of Church and Society.
 - B. District Teams set goals for number of mission studies and creative implementation.
 - C. Challenge each unit to seek out one area of Social Action where the unit will take action, i.e. Prison ministry, Women's Shelters, Teen-age pregnancy, Racism.
 - D. Ask each unit to increase undesignated giving for 1981-83 by ten (10) percent.
- II. To develop skills for District Program Planning Committees: The Conference president and vice-president will itinerate each district.
- III. To improve Conference-District officer accountability and participation through continued counterpart communication links and increased participation in all conference-district events.
- IV. To communicate throughout our conference the actions, policies and decisions of Women's Division by utilizing information gained in national events.

Pat Freemyer, President

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT TO THE NORTH ARKANSAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1982

The Outdoor Ministries report begins with a slide show presentation led by Mark Lasater.

The slide show was prepared for The Outdoor Ministries Committee by Smith and Jennings of Little Rock.

Carl and Beverly Fletcher moved into a new mobile home on Nawake May 12, 1982. The home cost \$14,633.00, is 14 x 60 and was paid for on the date of purchase. It is the property of the Annual Conference but is to be used for Nawake only.



Carl and Beverly come to us from The First United Methodist Church in Newport. They bring a love of Nawake with them that began during the early fund raising days as an effort to purchase Nawake. Carl and Beverly helped raise funds to purchase Nawake. They have visited and admired the place for many years and now enjoy making it their home.

They welcome your visit to the center and look forward to being a part of the development at Nawake.

We appreciate very much Bishop Hicks proclaiming April 18 as camp registration Sunday throughout the Conference.

We are encouraged by the renewed interest in making needed repairs to the district camps. Clean up and repair has been going on at all four sites in the Conference. Our thanks to the local churches in the districts for their time, talents and money. They have brought needed repairs to the camp facilities.

Our thanks to Jim and Mauzel Beal for their efforts in a very fine Camp Director Training Experience this spring at Conway.

Our thanks to all the members of the Outdoor Ministries Committee for their work this year. A list is enclosed in this report.

Our thanks to Mauzel Beal for her work on the history of Nawake. A copy is contained in this report.

Our thanks to Mark Lasater for his work as Secretary and his work on the slides.

Our thanks to those who worked on structure and many other projects. The structure proposal is contained within this report.

Our thanks to those who worked on the budget which reflects a very definite program in every item.

The Outdoor Ministries Committee reserves the right to keep \$8,000.00 on deposit for land purchase. The map provided shows the need for the purchase. The purchase is to be made when the property is available. The site is the only overlook that can be used for wheelchair visitors. We must purchase at least 200 feet wide at the widest part by 825 feet at the longest point. This would give us ownership of the complete mountain top where the bluffs are located.

This purchase will do away with the possibility of having to give a right-of-way completely across Nawake to someone so they may construct a small cabin on the small area on top of the mountain. This is in a vital area of our development.

This money would be invested by the Conference and all principal and interest would be reserved for Nawake development.

Efforts to purchase the land have been made on a regular basis and will continue until such time the people are ready to sell. No other land purchases are contemplated.

The Outdoor Ministries Committee proposes to raise \$100,000. The following statements are to explain how this is to be done.

The slide show was prepared as a fund raising tool to be used within The North Arkansas

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Conference. All funds raised are to be invested by the Conference and all principal interest are to be used for Nawake development. This will be done by a dinner or dinners across the Conference. Invitations are to be given to potential benefactors of Nawake. A timber contract is to be let to Arkansas Kraft for selective cutting. Proceeds from this are to be invested and used only for Nawake. The timber areas are already marked and a contract has been drawn up and signed. A copy is enclosed in this report. Approval of the Conference is needed. The timber is falling down anyway and this way we will realize some revenue from it. The company is ready to begin as soon as approval is given. The Outdoor Ministries Committee has marked the areas to be cut. The beauty of Nawake will still be preserved for your enjoyment.

An oil and gas lease agreement has been drawn up with the remote possibility of revenue for development and investment by the Conference. The lease agreement will be as follows:

1. 5-year lease term
2. 1/6 royalty
3. Negotiate for \$50 per acre
4. No trespass clause — this means they cannot drill on Nawake land without our consent.

With Conference approval the Outdoor Ministries Committee will negotiate for a possible lease with the advice of oil and gas experts.

The name of the line item for Outdoor Ministries has been "NAWAKE." The line item will be changed to read "OUTDOOR MINISTRIES."

Mark Lasater, Secretary
Lowell Eaton, Chairperson

\$ 1,67

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES BUDGET FOR 1983

Annual Fall Camp Director Training Event
Recruit fifty people each fall, beginning in 1982, to attend a camp director training event. This will be held on one camp site for a period of five days. This will include current directors and potential directors. Out of this first event will come a North Arkansas Conference certification policy for all camp directors and managers. A site standards policy will be set at this gathering.

A New Well for the Family Camping Area Water Supply
This includes new well and pump, plus two outdoor toilets.

Camp Brochure
Includes listings of all camps in the Conference.

Allowance for Nawake Caretakers (Carl and Beverly Fletcher)
To be paid by Area Treasurer monthly.
Nawake Mobile Home Maintenance
Includes water system upkeep and electricity for pump.

Propane Tank Annual Rental for Mobile Home
This is a 500 gallon tank.
Insurance Coverage for Nawake Mobile Home
Tractor Maintenance — It is used for mowing etc.

This is for upkeep, gas, and insurance.
Nawake Land Taxes
Utility Insurance for Nawake

American Camping Association Dues
Planning and Administration for Outdoor Ministries Committee
Raiser With New Slide Show in Spring of 1983

will be a Conference-wide activity that will possibly include a dinner.
ers.

Total
serve for Pending Land Purchase
sh to continue the right given us to raise \$100,000 for develop
s will be done by sale of timber to Arkansas Kraft, possible of

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

John Collier, 2500 North Woodlawn, West Memphis, 72301

Travis Adams, 214 Quanah, Russellville, 72801

SUB-COMMITTEE ON ARKANSAS AREA RESOURCE CENTER

Class of 1985 (Replacing the expiring Class of 1982)

John Copher, P.O. 291, Parkin, 72373

Eunice Shinn, First United Methodist Church, North Little Rock

AREA COMMITTEE ON CO-OPERATIVE PARISH MINISTRIES

(to fill resignations of Kevin Hatfield and Melba Owens)

Dorothy Putt, P.O. 912, Cabot, 72023

Rex Bayless, Box 385, Cotter, 72626

COMMISSION OF RELIGION AND RACE

(to replace Nadine Hardin)

Chairperson, Jerry Canada, P.O. Box 266, Beebe, 72012

Members at large: (to replace Lynn Barbaree, Elise Shoemaker)

Loretta Whitney, 4006 Evandale, Jonesboro, 72401

Marguerite Nichols, 705 West Central, Bentonville, 72712

BOARD OF PENSIONS:

(to replace Floyd Villines)

Beth Stafford, class of '84, Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Green Forrest

(to replace W. L. Walker)

Evelyn Pendleton, class of '88, First UMC, Fort Smith

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

(to replace Lynn I. Barbaree)

Chairperson, Mike Mattox, P.O. Box 747, Fayetteville, 72702

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Trustees, class of 1986 (to replace expiring Class of 1982)

Bennie Harmon, Box 529, Manila AR 72442

Greg Webb, P.O. Box 728, Danville 72833

Hugh B. Proctor, Parkin, 72373

Chester E. McLemore, 404 South Claremont, North Little Rock, 72203

METHODIST HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS

Trustees: Class of 1985 (to fill the expiring class of 1982)

Jim Beal, 1610 Prince, Conway, 72032

Ben Hines, 201 N.W. 2nd, Bentonville 72712

METHODIST HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS, CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY UNIT

Six advisory board members, to be arranged in classes as follows, thereafter three year terms

(C) One year Charles Armour	Class '83
(L) One Year Jane Glass, Marvell	Class '83
(C) Two Years John Jump, MarkedTree	Class '84
(L) Two Years Phil McCarty, Helena	Class '84
(C) Three Years Waymon Hollis, Forrest City	Class '85
(L) Three Years Bill Lindsey, Box 86, Caldwell 72322	Class '85

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Terms to expire in 1986:

Two Clergy Bill Wilder, First UMC, Forrest City

David Orr, Augusta

Two Laity Neil Jones

Janice Rogers

**NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES**

1982 Report

presented by Susan Appling, Vice-Chairperson, CCYM

This past year has been a very exciting one for the youth of the North Arkansas Conference. Shortly after the 1981-1982 CCYM members were chosen: 5 members, 1 voting

adult, 2 voting youth and 2 observing youth, attended the 1981 National Youth Ministries Organization Convocation at Morningside College in Sioux City, Iowa. The NYMO Convocation is equivalent to the General Conference as far as the youth go.

In November, the annual conference Youth Tour to the Nation's capital got on its way with a record 3 bus loads. There were 107 youth and 9 adults attending with Mr. Danny Collie directing the tour.

Our next major activity came on March 20, 1982. This was the Conference Youth Rally. There were approximately 750 youth & counselors attending. The theme was "Prepare Ye" with Dr. John Holbert speaking and Matt Knight leading music.

The Publicity Task Force has been at work all this time to put out a guidebook for youth and adults giving a calendar for youth events on all levels of the church and an explanation of sorts of the many organizations and abbreviations that come into view.

The coming events for the youth include Jr & Sr High Assemblies.

Jr. High Assembly is to be held at Hendrix College, July 22-24, 1982. The theme for the Assembly is "Rainbows, Visions, and Dreams."

Sr. High Assembly, also to be held at Hendrix, will be July 26-30, 1982. The theme will be "Believe it or Not . . . Discovering the Best of Our Hidden Selves." The speaker will be the Rev. Norman Carter of Lakewood UMC, NLR. If any of you have not received brochures for your youth, there are some at the page's table in the back, or you can contact Rev. Bobby Bell.

We have a First for the Conference Youth Council. The NACCYM, in cooperation with the Little Rock Conference is planning to sponsor a United Methodist Youth Day at Magic Springs at Hot Springs. The UMY Day is designed to be similar to the Christian Youth weekend held every year at Silver Dollar City. It is scheduled for April 30, 1983.

Finally, a report of the Youth Service Fund Contributions for 1982. We have chosen 6 projects, 3 in conference and 3 out of conference, to which we will contribute approximately \$400 apiece. They are as follows:

- 1) Paragould Area Cooperative Youth Ministries
- 2) Yell County Cooperative Parish Ministries for a Summer Youth Director.
- 3) The Benton County Alternative School.

Out of Conference:

- 1) The Red Bird Mission Workcamp at Milford, Mass. This is a youth ministry and outreach program.
- 2) The United Methodist-Action Reach-Out Mission by Youth (UM-ARMY). It is a project in which the youth in the Houston area do minor repair and maintenance work for the elderly.
- 3) Camp Aldersgate in Little Rock for a Therapeutic swimming facility.

We feel like we have very successful youth of the North Arkansas Conference and we are very excited about their continued enthusiasm. Each of our programs mentioned are annual events and occur at about the same time of year, each year. I hope that each of you will encourage your youth to become an active part of the North Arkansas Conference Youth Activities.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women is charged with gathering data and making recommendations for action as appropriate to eradicate discriminatory policies and practices in any form. As a part of this task we checked membership on district and conference boards, agencies and committees for compliance with paragraph 706.4 of The Book of Discipline. Those meeting the requirement for one-third women are as follows: Board of Church & Society, Board of Global Ministries, Archives and History, Structure, Commission on the Status & Role of Women, Diaconal Ministries, Lay Life, EMLC, and DCOM's are Batesville, Jonesboro, Ft. Smith, Forrest City, Paragould, and Fayetteville.

We urge that the nominating committee give attention to those groups not having one-third lay women as vacancies occur.

We also recommend that next year as delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences are elected, women will be represented among the delegates.

During this past spring the Commission sponsored an event for women in ordained and diaconal ministry. Bishop Marjorie Matthews was the leader for the event. Approximately seventy people attended, representing twelve states.

Since this event was primarily for clergy, we want our next "big" event to be planned with laity in mind. In observance of our bicentennial we propose to hold a workshop on the subject of "Methodist Heritage and Women" in early 1984. Our goal is to present the important role women have played in Methodism from the days of the Wesleys through the present.

We plan to continue to sponsor a retreat for clergywomen annually for the purpose of providing a support system.

We plan to hold district workshops, primarily for the Pastor-Parish Relations Committees, to increase an understanding of and acceptance of women as pastors.

Also to improve the acceptance of women in the role of minister, we ask that the 1983 conference preacher be a woman. It is likely that a large percentage of the members of our conference have never heard a woman preach. We believe they should have the opportunity to do so. The Commission would be willing to submit a list of names for consideration.

We also ask that the conference planning committee automatically include child care for business sessions as well as for worship services, as a part of their planning each year. This might allow young mothers to serve as lay delegates as well as being helpful for children of clergy. Cost of care should be paid by Conference.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Ending December 31, 1981

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Bishop Kenneth Hicks, President

Charles Watt, Secretary

Muriel Peters, Statistician

Ann Onstott, Treasurer

DISTRICT STATISTICIANS

Batesville, Mrs. John R. Ward

Conway, Arvest Lawson

Fayetteville, Lewis T. See

Forrest City, Gerald Rainwater

Fort Smith, Jim Brooks

Jonesboro, J. Leon Wilson

Paragould, DuBois Pettit

It is a trend of the time to make an effort to be positive about all situations. I will attempt to keep faith with the trend but it is difficult when one is dealing with many negative statistics.

No matter how positive one might desire to be, the fact remains that the North Arkansas Conference is still suffering from a loss of membership in spite of an increasing population. On a positive note, the loss was less than last year. However, the 1,204 members lost would amount to a sizeable congregation. The total membership of the conference is now 93,984.

Another positive among the negatives is that fewer persons left the United Methodist Church to unite with other denominations. There were 402 less persons to make this kind of move. There was a return to a gain as more persons came from other denominations than moved to other churches. This seems to suggest that more people are willing to stay with the United Methodist Church in a time of social, religious, and political unrest that are so much a part of the times. This is also indicated by the fact that more persons transferred within the church. With more persons transferring into the United Methodist Church from other denominations would seem to imply a growing confidence in the teachings of the church.

The members of the church also enjoyed better health in 1981. There were fewer persons removed from the rolls by death. This would certainly be a positive condition especially for those 70 represented in this statistic.

The most positive aspect in the church school was the increase in the average attendance by adults. The average attendance for all other groups declined. The change in the average attendance of children could be the result of families becoming smaller. Many public schools are experiencing the same decline in enrollment of children.

The two most positive statistics among those having to do with persons are found in the membership of the United Methodist Men and The United Methodist Women. Both of these groups showed an increase in membership and in giving to local church activities. When considered with the increase in adult participation in the church school, there was a considerable increase in adult activities in the local churches.

When the decrease in membership is coupled with the increased giving by the local churches of the North Arkansas Conference, another positive emerges. This would mean an increase in the per capita giving of the members. While one could applaud an increase in per capita giving in terms of stewardship, there surely must be a far better means that could be utilized in reaching this honorable goal. The total giving in the Conference for 1981 was \$18,112,947. Five of the seven districts now exceed \$2,000,000 and one of the other two will probably top that mark in 1982.

What do all of these numbers say. Well the United Methodist Church in the North Arkansas Conference is still growing in institutional ways. There are better buildings to house the congregations, better housing for the ministers, higher compensation for ministers, and a smaller debt on what is owned.

One could feel exalted by such magnificence were it not for the fact that we have failed at the task to completing the great commission of witness. In short, we have been far better at keeping the aquarium than we have been at being fishers of persons. To fail in the great commission will always dull the luster of the institutional gains.

Statistics can be only a bunch of numbers if that is all you want them to be. But, when they represent the lives of persons and measure the discipleship of the church, then they cease to be mere numbers and become a vital measure of who we are as the people of God. The concerns, the life, and the health of the United Methodist Church in this Conference are measured by these numbers. They indicate that all is not well within the local churches of the North Arkansas Conference.

You are encouraged to examine the statistics of your church, these numbers, and determine what they say about the life and health of your congregation. If there is sufficient concern about what these numbers say, it will be a lot easier to make this report positive in 1982.

Now, I want to tell you how you can make the Bishop smile. If every report of the districts show an increase in membership, the Bishop will smile. There is little doubt that the whole Annual Conference will feel much better when the statistician's report is completed next year if this could happen. In about 95% of the report, pluses are far more desirable and enjoyable than minuses.

This is a record of who we are as United Methodists in the North Arkansas Conference. Examine it and see if this is what you think the church should be. This report is not just a lot of numbers, it is the measure of the effectiveness of the discipleship of the local churches. The information gathered in 1981 certainly suggests that a renewed concern for the great commission or command is in order.

It is far easier for us to hear the call of the master when he says, "come unto me" than it is when he gives the command to "go." And yet, these two are about equal in importance as Jesus deals with his disciples. Yes, this same Jesus who says, "come" and be comforted also says, "Go therefore and preach and teach."

What will be the response of the congregations of this conference to this commission? That will be the subject of the Statistician's Report to the Annual Conference in 1983. Those who have ears let them hear what these statistics say to the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Muriel H. Peters, Statistician
North Arkansas Conference

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE REPORT

Since taking office in January 1981, the Commission has organized itself to address the responsibilities given in Paragraph 729 of the 1980 Book of Discipline. These include the monitoring of annual conference organizations and programs, taking steps to educate members on matters of religion and race, and, when necessary, advocacy to insure the inclusion of persons from all racial and ethnic backgrounds in conference organizations and programs.

The Commission felt it necessary to adopt a basic theological position to undergird the mandate given it by the Discipline. In line with the General Commission, the North Arkansas Commission adopted the following statement:

"It is important for those engaged in the ministry of reconciliation to remember that such a ministry is an expression of the Christian gospel. We are reminded in 2 Corinthians 5:18, "All this is from God, who through Christ reconciled us to himself and gave us the ministry of reconciliation." In performing our ministry of reconciliation we can affirm the following:

First, we believe in a divine Creator of all humanity. We, therefore, recognize a common parent — God. All Christians make that claim whatever their color, culture, or language.

Second, we believe we are a family. This family, from a Christian perspective, is not based on race, color, or clan. It is one which transcends nation and station. This is why the early Christians called one another "brother" and "sister."

Third, we believe in the creative genius of God. Our diversity is God's gift and should be affirmed and celebrated.

Fourth, we believe in the reality of sin as manifested in racism, ethnocentrism, and discrimination.

Finally, we believe that "... God was in Christ reconciling the world to himself, not counting their trespasses against them, and entrusting to us the message of reconciliation. 2 Corinthians 5:19"

A word of thanks to Bishop Kenneth Hicks for his support in all our endeavors. Thanks also to the District Superintendents for their role in seeing that by 1982 the District Coordinators of Religion and Race were elected in each of the seven districts and through them be better able to tie into districts and local church activities. The following are the District Coordinators of Religion and Race:

Batesville — Mary Katherine McSpadden

Fayetteville — Gary Barbaree

Fort Smith — Fannie Wesley

Conway — Ferris Baker

Forrest City — Harold Vault

Jonesboro — Guy Whitney, Jr.

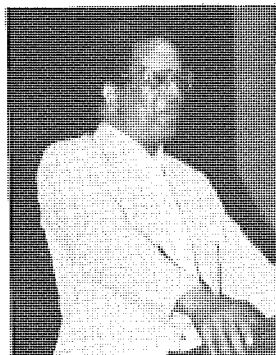
Paragould — Jim McLarty

In the area of education, February 24, 1982, we, in conjunction with the Little Rock Conference Commission, held an area wide Sensitivity Workshop on Racism as a part of the Councils on Ministries Spring meetings. Thanks to the Council on Ministries for their role in seeing that this event took place and was well attended. The area-wide event was resourced the General Commission Associate General Secretaries, Ms. Yolanda E. Rivas, Ms. Evelyn Fitzgerald and Dr. Gilbert Caldwell.

Hopefully, this model will be used in each district in a Council on Ministries Workshop by the end of 1982 with the assistance of the Conference Commission on Religion and Race.

By 1983, we expect each local church to have a Religion and Race person elected or named. These persons will be key as a part of the local church workshops to be scheduled in 1983 with leadership from the General Commission staff.

Early in 1982, the monitoring committee — a sub-committee of the Commission — headed by Rev. Carlos Summers, developed a monitoring tool and introductory letter for use with the various boards and agencies of the conference throughout the remainder of the quadrennium. A quadrennial report will be presented to the Annual Conference.



The Commission has laid a firm foundation and looks forward to the completion of the goals set and to the remaining years of the quadrennium. Through the adoption of the Ethnic Minority Local Church as the Missional Priority, the General Church has made racial inclusiveness a central concern within the United Methodist Church.

As the North Arkansas Commission on Religion and Race, WE SEE it as our task to be certain that racial inclusiveness is a policy of all groups within and related to our annual conference, as well.

Respectfully submitted,
Nadine S. Hardin, Chairperson
North Arkansas Conference
Commission on Religion and Race

CHAPLAINS REPORT

1. Chaplain Billy Dennis — US Navy
 2. Chaplain Ronald Durham — US Navy
 3. Chaplain Charles Hustler — US Air Force (Missouri Conference)
 4. Chaplain Bill Walker — US Air Force (Ret)
 5. Chaplain Robert B. Howerton, Jr. — US Army (Ret) Sr. Vice President of Religious Affairs — Methodist Health Systems
 6. Chaplain John W. Workman — VA Hospital (Ret)
 7. Chaplain George Stewart — Methodist Hospital (Ret)
 8. Chaplain David Hanshaw — Industrial Chaplain — Tyson Food Co
C.A.P. Chaplains — John Jump and Jerry Pulliam
 9. Chaplain, Dr. Kent Marrs, Industrial and Commercial Ministries — Unit Director of Trinity Unit — former Chaplain of Harker Heights Police Dept. — Presently Chaplain of the Vandervoort Dairy. Dr. Marrs is an Elder of the Central Texas Conference and is pastor of St. Stephen United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas. We welcome Dr. Marrs, representing the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries.
- Chaplain James Robnolt — US Army (Chaplain's school)
Chaplain Paul Davis — USAF Alaska
Chaplain Rex Darling — US Navy

GRANTS APPROVED BY CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

FOR 1982

Aldersgate — Blytheville	\$12,000
North Pulaski	7,200
Mulberry	500
Marshall	500
Jacksonville	2,000
	<hr/> \$22,200

FOR 1983

Alicia	1,000
Lunsford	300
Mayflower	1,000
Emory Chapel	2,500
Pea Ridge	1,000
Powhatan	500
Pine Log	2,500
	<hr/> \$ 8,800

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY COMMISSION

During the past year the Archives and History Commission has held regular meetings in which we have discussed many historical ideas and especially questions on how to collect our history.

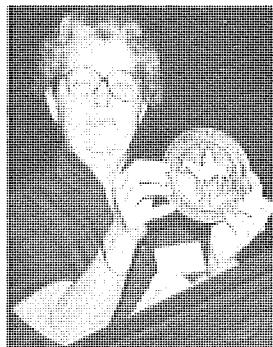
Many references have been run this year for requests from our history. They come from over the United States.

The Chairperson attended a very delightful meeting of the Ft. Smith District Historical Society at which Dr. Stanley J. Menking was a guest. Dr. Menking is from the Archives Center office, Drew University. He made a most interesting speech and showed the film on the Center's work. You will see the film in a few minutes.

The Center will have 36,000 square feet of floor space and will house:

1. a museum of Methodist artifacts;
2. a staff and a nationwide ministries and services of the General Commission on Archives and History;
3. a 50,000 cubic foot capacity vault to store irreplaceable items; and,
4. a library to store 75,000 volumes. Thirty percent of the scholars who come here to study are from Third World nations. They come because the missionary records are the best source of information for the development of their countries.

We hope to finalize plans for our 200th anniversary observance and bring it to you at our 1983 Annual Conference. Our hope is for every local church to have some occasion in which this historical event is observed. There will be suggestions in our materials during the coming year.



Virginia Upton, Chairperson
DuBois Pettit, Vice-Chairperson
Bonnie Bumpers, Secretary

Budgets

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

PROGRAM & ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Receipts: From Conference Benevolences		\$288,206
Expenditures:		
Program Agencies:		
1. Christian Unity & Inter-religious Concerns	\$ 6,500	
2. Church & Society	7,550	
3. Council on Ministries	143,108	
4. Discipleship	19,475	
5. Ethnic Minority Local Church	16,089	
6. Global Ministries	34,850	
7. Higher Education & Campus Ministries	2,100	
8. Religion & Race	2,750	
9. Status & Role of Women	3,420	
10. Lay Life & Work	3,050	
11. Youth Ministries Council	5,525	
12. World Hunger Task Force	3,750	
		\$248,167
Administrative Agencies:		
1. Archives & History	1,564	
2. Chaplains	75	
3. Conference Travel Fund	22,300	
4. Diaconal Ministries	500	
5. Memoirs	200	
6. Nominations	300	
7. Ordained Ministry	14,700	
8. Policy & Review	150	
9. Structure	250	
		\$ 40,039
TOTAL (Program plus Administration)		\$288,206

CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Receipts:		
1. From Conference Benevolences	\$ 6,500	
2. From other sources:		
Expenditures:		
Mauumelle Cooperative Ministry	\$ 6,000	
Administration of Committee	150	
Contingency	50	
Week of Prayer for Christian Unity Materials	50	
Dialogue with World Council of Churches	250	
TOTAL:	\$ 6,500	

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

RECEIPTS: From Conference Benevolences	\$ 7,550
EXPENDITURES:	
1. Alert/Impact	2,200
2. Peace with Justice	2,000
3. Social Service Delivery	100
4. Bi-Polar Seminars	750
5. Consciousness Raising Event in Energy Conservation/Lifestyle	800

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

6. 1983 Legislator's Breakfast	400
7. Counseling Training on Draft Registration Issues	400
8. Counseling Training on Abortion Issues	900
9. TOTAL	<u>\$ 7,550</u>

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Receipts:

From Conference Benevolences	\$143,108
------------------------------------	-----------

Expenditures:

Communications	1,000
Contingencies	1,000
Council Expenses	4,400
Equipment	3,000
Equipment Insurance	600
Equipment Maintenance	1,200
FICA	1,200
HMEP	4,800
Housing Associate	6,700
Housing Director	6,700
Life Insurance	
Office Rent	7,000
Part-Time Secretary	5,544
Pension, Secretary	650
Pension, Associate	2,772
Pension, Director	2,772
Planning/Research	500
Postage	3,800
Salary, Secretary	10,570
Salary, Associate	21,000
Salary, Director	30,000
Supplies	3,500
Telephone	4,800
Travel, Associate	6,000
Travel, Director	6,000
Travel Insurance	200
Utilities, Associate	3,500
Utilities, Director	3,500
Workman's Compensation Insurance	400
TOTALS	<u>\$143,108</u>

DISCIPLESHIP

Receipts:

From Outdoor Ministries Apportionment	\$ 10,770
From Conference Benevolences	19,475
DCOM Leadership Training Fund	<u>4,500</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$ 34,745</u>

Expenditures:

1. Education

Children's Workshop	\$ 1,500
Youth Workshop	1,000
Training Events	6,300
Teacher Training and Development	4,000
Church School	500
Bible Conferences	500

\$ 13,800

2. Evangelism		
Program	1,250	
Administration	400	
		\$ 1,650
3. Family Life		
Marriage Enrichment	1,000	
Administration	300	
		\$ 1,300
4. Outdoor Ministries		
American Camping Ass'n. dues	\$ 150	
American Camping Ass'n. Convention expenses	1,000	
Liability insurance for Nawake	150	
Insurance coverage for Nawake mobile home	300	
Nawake mobile home utilities	1,200	
Nawake mobile home maintenance	1,400	
Nawake tractor operations	1,400	
Nawake land taxes	345	
Travel and meals for meetings and fund-raising	2,900	
Administration	600	
Curriculum materials	250	
Promotion of programs	400	
Annual Camp Directors Training event (this includes travel for camp directors to the event)	675	
		10,770
NOTE: Cash reserve for pending land purchase: \$9,000		
5. Stewardship		
Slide Tape Program	250	
Conference Mailings	500	
A/V Purchases	300	
Nat'l Association Dues & Monthly Expenses	300	
Administration	100	
Stewardship Workshops	700	
		\$ 2,150
6. Vocations		
Internships	1,400	
Summer Youth Workers' Workshop	200	
Administration	100	
		\$ 1,700
7. Worship		
Annual Conference Worship	1,000	
Workshops	350	
Administration	150	
		\$ 1,500
8. Young Adult		
Workshop	\$ 1,200	
Retreat	300	
Administration	375	
		\$ 1,875
TOTAL		\$ 34,745

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

AREA
ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

	1983
Director's Salary	\$ 9,276
Director's Travel & Expenses	4,905
Director's Utilities	2,616
Director's Housing	6,600
Director's Vouchered Travel	4,000
Health Insurance/HMEP	1,450
Workman's Compensation	50
Death Benefit Program	80
Office Rental	1,000
Telephone	1,200
Supplies and Postage	<u>1,000</u>
TOTAL:	\$ 32,177
From the North Arkansas Conference	\$ 16,089

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

RECEIPTS: From Conference Benevolences		\$ 34,850
EXPENDITURES:		
Missions Committee:		
1. Church and Community Developer	\$ 5,500	
2. Mallalieu Community Center	5,000	
3. Interfaith Community Center	1,800	
4. Arkansas Women's Training Project	500	
5. Missionary Recruitment (Youth Emphasis)	<u>500</u>	
		13,300
Health and Welfare Committee:		
1. Task Force on Handicapping Conditions	<u>1,200</u>	
		1,200
Parish and Community Development Committee:		
1. Church Awards	400	
2. Expense grants for Church and Community Sem.	350	
3. Promotion of Church & Community Worker	100	
4. Matching Funds for two Church & Community Workers	12,300	
5. Builders' Share Expenses	<u>3,000</u>	
		16,150
Education and Cultivation Committee:		
1. School of Christian Missions	2,200	
2. Scholarships to School of Chr. Missions	<u>600</u>	
		2,800
Board Expenses:		
1. Administration	800	
2. National Workshop	500	
3. Contingency	<u>100</u>	
		<u>1,400</u>
TOTAL		\$ 34,850

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Receipts:	1983 Requests
1. From Conference Benevolences:	\$ 2,100
2. From other sources:	

2. Evangelism		
Program	1,250	
Administration	400	
		\$ 1,650
3. Family Life		
Marriage Enrichment	1,000	
Administration	300	
		\$ 1,300
4. Outdoor Ministries		
American Camping Ass'n. dues	\$ 150	
American Camping Ass'n. Convention expenses	1,000	
Liability insurance for Nawake	150	
Insurance coverage for Nawake mobile home	300	
Nawake mobile home utilities	1,200	
Nawake mobile home maintenance	1,400	
Nawake tractor operations	1,400	
Nawake land taxes	345	
Travel and meals for meetings and fund-raising	2,900	
Administration	600	
Curriculum materials	250	
Promotion of programs	400	
Annual Camp Directors Training event (this includes travel for camp directors to the event)	675	
		10,770
NOTE: Cash reserve for pending land purchase: \$9,000		
5. Stewardship		
Slide Tape Program	250	
Conference Mailings	500	
A/V Purchases	300	
Nat'l Association Dues & Monthly Expenses	300	
Administration	100	
Stewardship Workshops	700	
		\$ 2,150
6. Vocations		
Internships	1,400	
Summer Youth Workers' Workshop	200	
Administration	100	
		\$ 1,700
7. Worship		
Annual Conference Worship	1,000	
Workshops	350	
Administration	150	
		\$ 1,500
8. Young Adult		
Workshop	\$ 1,200	
Retreat	300	
Administration	375	
		\$ 1,875
TOTAL		\$ 34,745

AREA
ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

	1983
Director's Salary	\$ 9,276
Director's Travel & Expenses	4,905
Director's Utilities	2,616
Director's Housing	6,600
Director's Vouchered Travel	4,000
Health Insurance/HMEP	1,450
Workman's Compensation	50
Death Benefit Program	80
Office Rental	1,000
Telephone	1,200
Supplies and Postage	1,000
TOTAL:	\$ 32,177
From the North Arkansas Conference	\$ 16,089

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

RECEIPTS: From Conference Benevolences \$ 34,850

EXPENDITURES:

Missions Committee:		
1. Church and Community Developer	\$ 5,500	
2. Mallalieu Community Center	5,000	
3. Interfaith Community Center	1,800	
4. Arkansas Women's Training Project	500	
5. Missionary Recruitment (Youth Emphasis)	500	
		13,300
Health and Welfare Committee:		
1. Task Force on Handicapping Conditions	1,200	
		1,200
Parish and Community Development Committee:		
1. Church Awards	400	
2. Expense grants for Church and Community Sem.	350	
3. Promotion of Church & Community Worker	100	
4. Matching Funds for two Church & Community Workers	12,300	
5. Builders' Share Expenses	3,000	
		16,150
Education and Cultivation Committee:		
1. School of Christian Missions	2,200	
2. Scholarships to School of Chr. Missions	600	
		2,800
Board Expenses:		
1. Administration	800	
2. National Workshop	500	
3. Contingency	100	
		1,400
TOTAL		\$ 34,850

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Receipts:	1983 Requests
1. From Conference Benevolences:	\$ 2,100
2. From other sources:	

Expenditures:

Administration	
EM Scholarship	
Conference-wide Student Rally	
Community College Ministry	
TOTAL:	\$ 2,100

RELIGION AND RACE**Receipts:**

1. From Conference Benevolences:	\$ 2,750
2. From other sources:	
Overall budget	

Expenditures:

Administration	850
Local Church Workshops	700
Board Review	350
Regional Training Events	400
to — Minority Caucuses	800
TOTAL:	\$ 2,750

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN

	1982	1983
Receipts:		
1. From Conference Benevolences:	2,300	3,420
2. From other sources:	510	
Expenditures:		
Administrative	400	450
Program	1,900	3,570
Attending leadership events on national level		500
preliminary work on seminar on Methodist Heritage & Women, 1984		350
materials for book reviews & reviews of studies		120
monitoring a board or agency		200
Clergywomen Retreat		800
District Workshops		1,000
TOTAL:		\$ 3,420

COUNCIL ON LAY LIFE AND WORK**Receipts:**

From Conference Benevolences	\$ 3,050
------------------------------------	----------

Expenditures:

Program/Administration	\$ 3,050
Lay Speaking	\$750
Administration	300
Lay Session, Dinner & Speaker at Annual Conference	500
District Workshops on Developing Lay Leaders	1,500
TOTAL	\$3,050

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES**Receipts:**

1983 Requests

1. From Conference Benevolences:	\$ 5,525
--	----------

2. From other sources:		
Expenditures:		
Administration	900	
Jurisdictional Youth Support Team Program	300	
Lab School: Four \$75 scholarships	300	
Annual Conference Expense for Chairperson	75	
Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise	1,000	(400+)
JYME Scholarships: Seven \$50 — one per district	350	
Jurisdictional Youth Convocation	500	
National Youth Ministry Organization 4 persons — 3 voting, 1 observer	1,200	(200+1981)
Jurisdictional Coordinators Forum	500	
Drama Camp	400	
Youth Workers Training Workshop		
TOTAL:	\$ 5,525	

HUNGER TASK FORCE (NAC)

Receipts:	1983 Requests
1. From Conference Benevolences:	\$ 3,750
2. From other sources:	
Expenditures:	
1. Advertising/Publicity	1,000
2. Ingathering Emphasis (Handbook, Mailings)	1,000
3. Interfaith Task Force/Auditorium	350
4. Arkansas Area Haiti Project	400
5. North Arkansas Travel	1,000
TOTAL:	\$ 3,750

**OTHER BUDGETS
AREA COMMUNICATIONS**

Receipts:	
1. From Conference Apportionment	\$ 20,682
2. From other sources:	
Expenditures:	
Interpretation	\$ 1,200
Area Printing Center	15,964
Area Resource Center	12,000
Skill Development and Communications Training	2,200
(This includes travel and administrative cost)	
Area Total	\$ 31,364
Totals from each conference	\$ 15,682
North Arkansas Conference TV & Radio Spots	5,000
TOTAL:	\$ 20,682

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH TASK FORCE

Anticipated Receipts:	
From Missional Priority Fund (30% of \$45,945)	\$ 13,783
Expenditures:	
1. Full-time Ministries, Marianna Charge & McCabe Chapel	\$ 5,000
2. New Church at West Memphis	3,000
3. Scholarships, Philander-Smith College	1,000

4. Stewardship Training	1,000
TOTAL:	\$ 10,000

NORTH ARKANSAS METHODIST**Receipts:**

1. Apportionment	\$57,701
2. Advertising	8,000
3. Subscriptions	3,000
(At a subscription rate of \$7 for those in conference and \$10 for those unrelated to the conference)	
Total:	\$68,701

Expenditures:

1. Printing and mailing	\$ 40,628
2. Secretary	5,544
3. Part-time editor	10,000
4. Office expense (see breakdown)	7,590
Total.	\$ 63,762

Office

Promotion	\$ 300	P.O. Box	\$ 120
HMEP	200	Rent	1,320
Meetings	300	Telephone	3,000
Supplies	500	Miscellaneous	500
Workmans Comp.	300	Total	\$ 7,590

Printing and mailing costs are for the 6,000 weekly allocated copies to the churches of the conference. They include two weeks with a one page issue of Arkansas news, and two weeks with two pages of Arkansas news.

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY**Receipts:**

1. From Conference Benevolences:	1983 Requests
2. From other sources:	\$ 1,564

Expenditures:

Administration	\$ 100
Archivist Training	250
Supplies	350
Part-time Archivist (for anniversary celebration)	\$ 864
TOTAL:	\$ 1,564

CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES**Receipts:**

1. From Conference Benevolences:	1983 Requests
2. From other sources:	75

Expenditures:

Mailings	
Chaplain's Luncheon	
TOTAL:	75

CONFERENCE TRAVEL FUND**Receipts:**

1. From Conference Benevolences:	\$ 22,500
--	------------------

Expenditures:

1. Archives & History	191
2. Christian Unity & I.C.	1,265
3. Church & Society	1,593

4. Council on Professional Ministries	375
5. Council on Youth Ministries	1,874
6. Diaconal Ministry	792
7. Discipleship	3,748
8. Ethnic Minority Local Church	746
9. Global Ministries	3,279
10. Higher Education & Campus Ministry	656
11. Lay Life & Work	937
12. Memoirs	375
13. Nominations	562
14. Ordained Ministry	3,748
15. Policy & Review	187
16. Religion & Race	937
17. Status & Role of Women	656
18. Structure	375
19. TOTAL	<u>\$ 22,300</u>

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Receipts:	
1. From Conference Benevolences:	500
2. From other sources:	
Expenditures:	
Board Administration Expenses	500
TOTAL:	<u>500</u>

MEMOIRS

Receipts:	
1. From Conference Benevolences:	200
2. From other sources:	
Expenditures:	
Administration	200
TOTAL:	<u>200</u>

NOMINATIONS

Receipts:	
1. From Conference Benevolences:	300
2. From other sources:	
Expenditures:	
Administration	300
TOTAL:	<u>300</u>

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Receipts:		1983 Requests
1. From Conference Benevolences:		\$ 14,700
2. From other sources:		
Ministerial Education Fund		<u>31,800</u>
TOTAL:		<u>\$46,500</u>
Expenditures:		
Conference Benevolence Funds:		
Administration	\$	1,750
Pastoral Evaluation		600
Seminary Visits		3,000
Recruitment and Enlistment		1,150
Office of Pastoral Care & Counseling		7,200

Pastor's School	1,000	
Ministerial Education Fund Items:		
Grants to Seminarians	\$ 20,000	
Local Pastor's License School	1,200	
Continuing Education	3,500	
Course of Study School	<u>7,100</u>	
TOTAL:		\$46,500

POLICY AND REVIEW

Receipts:		
1. From Conference Benevolences:	\$ 150	
Expenditures:		
Administration		
TOTAL:	\$ 150	

STRUCTURE

Receipts:		
1. From Conference Benevolences:	\$ 250	
Expenditures:		
Administration	250	
TOTAL:	\$ 250	

ARKANSAS AREA OFFICE OF COOPERATIVE PARISH MINISTRY
715 CENTER LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201 (501) 376-0441

1983 PROPOSED BUDGET

Director's Salary	30,000
Director's Utilities	3,500
Director's Housing/Furnishings	6,700
Director's Travel (Vouchered)	(6,000)
Secretary's Salary	11,600
Secretarial Relief	400
FICA (6.8%)	816
Lay Pension Program	720
Clergy Pension Program	2,842
Secretary's Health Insurance	700
Director's Health Insurance	2,036
Workers Compensation	250
Travel Insurance	75
Equipment/Maintenance	1,000
Office Rent/Parking	1,960
Telephone	3,520
Director's Training/Resources	1,100
Supplies and Postage	1,650
Newsletter/Communications	1,000
Contingency	<u>675</u>
TOTAL	76,544

RECOMMENDATION:

1. That the work of the office be funded by equal apportionments in the Little Rock and North Arkansas conferences (38,272).
2. That the Director's salary, utilities, and travel be the same as a district superintendent

in the conference in which the Director holds membership.

3. That the Director's Housing/Furnishings allowance be the same as that for Council on Ministries staff in the conference in which the Director holds membership.

AREA OFFICE OF FINANCE & MANAGEMENT

Receipts:

Little Rock Conference	\$ 50,278
North Arkansas Conference	50,278
LRC — Insurance	5,638
LRC Pensions	2,500
NAC Builders Shares	750
Label Income	1,200
Other Income	500
Total Income	<u>\$111,144</u>

Expenditures:

Salary Director	\$ 30,600
Travel (vouchered)	3,000
Office Staff Salaries	33,618
Extra Help	3,000
Office Rent	3,713
Supplies	2,090
Printing	2,200
Postage	4,800
Telephone	3,242
Purchase of Equipment	1,500
Computer Purchase	4,000
—Software	1,500
—Supplies & Paper	2,800
—Maintenance Contract	2,350
—Service Bureau	383
Office Machine Maintenance	1,040
FICA (6.70%)	4,337
Worker's Compensation Insurance	260
Lay Pension Program	1,348
HMEP (Hospitalization Insurance)	2,338
Lockbox Charges	925
Printed Checks	1,500*
Miscellaneous	600
Total Disbursements	<u>\$111,144</u>

- * Checks are purchased for a three year period. The checks that were purchased in early 1981 will need to be reordered by fall 1983.

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE
OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
DECEMBER 31, 1981**

**Frost & Company
Certified Public Accountants
Worthen Bank Building
Little Rock, Arkansas
72201**

Council On Finance And Administration
North Arkansas Conference Of The
United Methodist Church
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the Balance Sheet of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1981, and the related statement of changes in Fund Balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1981, on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Frost & Company
Certified Public Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 2, 1982

**BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1981**

ASSETS

Checking Account — Commercial National Bank	\$(101,211)
Cash Investments — Conference Funds (Note 3)	
Merrill Lynch Ready Asset Trust	136,923
17.75% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000
18.30% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000
17.10% Certificate Of Deposit	100,000
Savings Account — Savers Federal Savings And Loan	808
Cash Investment — Insurance Committee (Note 3)	
14.05% Certificate Of Deposit	11,798
Cash Investment — Council On Youth Ministries (Note 3)	
Savings Account — Savers Federal Savings And Loan	3,140
Note Receivable — Finance And Management	4,625
Total Assets	<u>\$ 356,083</u>

LIABILITIES AND EQUITY

Payable To The Little Rock Conference	\$ 1,452
Withheld Payroll Taxes	<u>808</u>

	2,260
Fund Balances	353,823
Total Liabilities And Fund Balances	<u>\$ 356,083</u>

**STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981**

	Balance December 31, 1980	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Balance December 31, 1981
Apportioned Funds				
Pension And Benefit Fund	—	\$ 739,348	\$ 739,348	—
District Superintendents' Fund ...	\$ 4,673	230,977	239,202	\$ (3,552)
Episcopal Fund	8,193	35,007	35,556	7,644
Equitable Salaries	30,228	82,965	84,916	28,277
Temporary General Aid	385	12,878	12,941	322
Interdenominational				
Cooperation	—	9,420	9,420	—
Arkansas Council Of				
Churches/Prison Ministries	—	13,610	13,610	—
General Administration	—	25,307	25,307	—
General/Jurisdictional				
Administration	—	34,268	34,268	—
Jurisdictional Administration	1,688	8,961	10,649	—
Jurisdictional Conference	313	—	313	—
Pastors Moving Expenses	7,068	12,116	14,406	4,778
Mount Sequoyah	—	3,600	3,600	—
World Service	—	258,400	258,400	—
World Service/Conference				
Benevolences	—	516,800	516,800	—
Aldersgate Camp	—	9,491	9,491	—
Hendrix College	—	161,340	161,340	—
Wesley Foundation	—	149,216	136,075	13,141
Wesley Foundation				
Building Improvement	—	18,159	18,159	—
Church Extension (Conference				
Building Fund)	7,235	28,306	25,943	9,598
Camps And Conferences	20,671	11,149	20,401	11,419
Scarritt College	—	867	867	—
Drug And Alcohol Abuse	3,488	8,574	3,097	8,965
Ministerial Education	—	116,740	116,740	—
Ministerial Education —				
Evanston	—	87,555	87,555	—
Ordained Ministry	5,129	44,464	39,529	10,064
Black College Fund	—	54,706	54,706	—
Missional Priorities —				
Conference	—	89,892	80,077	9,815
Parish Development	—	26,234	26,234	—
SMU	—	570	570	—
Arkansas Council Of Churches	—	4,829	4,829	—
Arkansas Methodist				
Communications	—	59,299	59,299	—
DCOM Leadership Training	—	8,426	8,426	—
Prison Ministries	—	8,798	9,500	(702)
Total Apportioned Funds	<u>89,071</u>	<u>2,872,272</u>	<u>2,861,574</u>	<u>99,769</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

Conference Advance Special Funds

Youth Service Fund	—	5,241	5,241	—
Black Ministries	—	3,798	3,798	—
World Service Special Gifts	1,010	96	1,180	(74)
Bishops Special Mission	623	325	599	349
Miscellaneous Benevolences	11,670	61,799	58,650	14,819
Disaster Relief Fund	13,549	—	5,257	8,292
Conference Council On Youth				
Ministry	6,110	16,860	6,899	16,071
National Division Receipts	—	3,749	3,749	—
District Council On Ministries —				
Batesville District	—	602	602	—
Conway District	—	602	602	—
Fayetteville District	—	602	602	—
Forrest City District	—	602	602	—
Fort Smith District	—	602	602	—
Jonesboro District	—	602	602	—
Paragould District	—	602	602	—
Builders Share Program	—	7,840	5,000	2,840
North India Conference	—	1,031	1,031	—
Hendrix College Endowment	—	21,459	21,459	—
Total Conference Advance				
Special Funds	32,962	126,412	117,077	42,297

Jurisdictional Mission Needs Funds

Oklahoma Indian Mission	—	3,914	3,914	—
Rio Grande Conference	—	2,153	2,153	—
Lydia Patterson Institute	—	15,919	15,919	—
Total Jurisdictional Mission				
Needs Funds	—	21,986	21,986	—

Conference Benevolence Funds

General Conference Benevolences	—	259,130	—	259,130
Conference Administration	—	50,795	64,959	(14,164)
Annual Conference	114	3,585	4,533	(834)
Council On Ministries	—	2,092	119,094	(117,002)
Church And Society	—	—	4,052	(4,052)
Board Of Global Ministries	—	845	33,078	(32,233)
Board Of Discipleship	—	5,329	24,208	(18,879)
Lay Life And Work	—	1,235	1,884	(649)
Diaconal Ministry	—	—	699	(699)
Memoirs	—	—	16	(16)
Methodist Foundation				
Of Arkansas	—	—	10,000	(10,000)
Miscellaneous	—	—	19,354	(19,354)
Church Extension	—	—	492	(492)
Ordained Ministry	—	—	9,679	(9,679)
Staff Salary Equalization	—	—	6,820	(6,820)
Status And Role Of Women	—	—	676	(676)
Archives And History	—	—	1,055	(1,055)
Structure Committee	—	—	126	(126)
Policy And Review	—	—	31	(31)
Religion And Race	—	—	530	(530)
Contingency Fund	134,415	21,989	21,384	135,020
Nominations	—	—	443	(443)
Conference — Hunger	—	—	2,000	(2,000)

Conference Travel				
Expense Fund			20,317	(20,317)
Total Conference				
Benevolence Funds	134,529	345,000	345,430	134,099
General Advance Special Funds				
United Methodist Council				
On Relief	—	8,284	8,284	—
Heifer Project International	—	24,987	24,987	—
World Missions — Miscellaneous ..	5,301	51,089	46,964	9,426
National Missions —				
Miscellaneous	2,103	3,660	5,763	—
Youth Service — Evanston	—	1,572	1,572	—
Youth Service — Conference	—	3,941	2,760	1,181
One Great Hour Of Sharing	—	14,553	14,553	—
World Communion	—	8,536	8,536	—
United Methodist Student Day	—	2,110	2,110	—
Human Relations Day	—	2,885	2,885	—
Golden Cross	—	3,003	3,003	—
Pacific And Southwest				
Conference	—	20,916	20,916	—
Total General Advance				
Special Funds	7,404	145,536	142,333	10,607
Area Ingathering Funds				
Soya Production Research				
Association	—	5,499	5,499	—
World Christian Relief Fund	—	14,827	14,827	—
Heifer Project International —				
General	—	2,815	2,815	—
Haiti	—	9,289	9,289	—
Guatemala	—	9,324	9,324	—
Col-O-Cal	—	17,844	17,844	—
Kickapoo Indians	—	5,255	5,255	—
Nutrition For Elderly	—	9,763	9,763	—
Contributions To Church				
World Service	—	13,925	13,925	—
Hunger Ingathering Undesignated. . .	21,126	20,296	19,728	21,694
Aldersgate Nutrition Program	—	4,011	4,011	—
Total Area Ingathering Funds	21,126	112,848	112,280	21,694
Other Funds				
Group Insurance	571	5,012	5,906	(323)
Mission Loan Account	14,641	14,040	—	28,681
Youth Tour	4,412	29,000	29,009	4,403
Insurance Investments	12,498	—	700	11,798
Ordained Ministry				
Emergency Aid	—	202	—	202
Regional Adult Consultation	—	1,000	404	596
Total Other Funds	32,122	49,254	36,019	45,357
Total All Funds	<u>\$317,214</u>	<u>\$3,673,308</u>	<u>\$3,636,699</u>	<u>\$353,823</u>

**NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1981**

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Basis of Accounting — The Financial Statements of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church have been prepared on the cash basis. The records are held open until the first Wednesday after the first Sunday in order to include the remittances from the churches in the conference for the last few weeks of the year. This policy is consistent with prior years.

2. INCOME TAXES

The conference meets the requirement of Section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code and is therefore exempt from Federal Income Taxes.

3. CASH INVESTMENTS

All cash investments are recorded at cost plus interest income as received in the account. Interest on savings accounts is received quarterly. Interest on the Merrill Lynch Ready Asset Trust is received monthly. Interest on all other cash investments is not recognized until maturity.

IX. Resolutions*

Resolution

Health And Welfare Work Area

WHEREAS, Health Care Concerns and the problems in the delivery and cost of such services is currently the number one domestic policy concern, and

WHEREAS, Health Care Concerns and the delivery of health care services currently accounts for 9.5% of the Gross National Product in America, and

WHEREAS, ours is an aging Society. By the year 2000 more than 12% of the American population will be over age 65. Aging is on everyone's agenda and needs to be a major consideration of the church, and

WHEREAS, the cost of medical care demands new and innovative systems for the delivery of services, preventive health care and mandates a whole new direction of "wellness," and

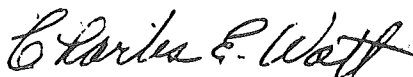
WHEREAS, persons with handicapping conditions are becoming a factor to be reckoned with in the 80's. They represent a large constituency in our communities and potentially in our parishes. One family in every 6 or 7 has a handicapped member, and

WHEREAS, many minority persons are unable to purchase space in retirement homes because of the high cost of such care.

THEREFORE, we the North Arkansas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church encourage the adoption of a Missional Priority on Health and Welfare Ministries for the quadrennium 1985-1988.

1. It would provide an opportunity for the church to become totally involved in more than institutional forms of health and welfare ministries without large outlays of money.
2. It would enable the entire church — from the smallest membership church in the rural area to the largest congregation in the metropolitan area — to become involved and to have their people involved.
3. It would enable the more than 300 agencies that are identified as health and welfare agencies related to some governmental unit of the denomination to "be plugged in" to such an effort and provide an educational and informational unit in virtually EVERY annual conference or episcopal area of the church. This is an already existent, in place, network of persons who want to belong to the church in more than a tangible, financial effort.
4. It would provide for real "hands on" participation on the part of people in an effort which would be more than a health and welfare effort. It would be a real missionary effort to many people who live within the shadows of many of our churches and who are hurting. It would be a real evangelistic effort to reach persons and their families who are not now a part of the church such as persons with handicapping conditions, etc.
5. Now would be the ideal time for the United Methodist Church to return to the historical roots of our faith through the example of the Great Physician whom we turn to and quote more in the area of helping and healing than any other area of scripture.

* Section IX, Resolution Section, contains Resolutions adopted by the 147th Session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference meeting in Regular Session at Hendrix College June 6, 7, 8, 9, 1982



Charles E. Watt
Conference Secretary

Resolution

BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT, the North Arkansas Annual Conference meeting in Session at Conway, Arkansas, June 6-9, 1982, approve the establishment of a Chemical Dependency Unit or Units by our Methodist Hospitals in the Memphis area, and other areas where it may be feasible to have such a unit; and

THAT, the North Arkansas Annual Conference approve the election of six (6) Advisory Board Members, three ministers and three lay persons, to an eighteen member Advisory Board, which will serve as a separate corporate entity to relate to the Chemical Dependency Unit; and

THAT, these Advisory Members with six (6) from the Memphis Conference and six (6) from the North Mississippi Conference, form the full Advisory Board; and

THAT, the Conference Committee on Nominations nominate these Advisory Board Members.

Jim Beal, Chairperson
Conf. Council on Ministries

Resolution

On The Proposed Amendment On School Prayer

WHEREAS, a proposed constitutional amendment on school prayer (S.J. Res. 199) has been submitted to the U.S. Senate Committee of the Judiciary (Congressional Record, May 18, 1982, S 5438);

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court decision outlawing state-composed mandatory prayer in the public schools (Engel vs. Vitale, 1962) did not infringe upon the right of any person to pray voluntarily at any time and at any place he/she may wish;

WHEREAS, the proposed amendment is very ambiguous and vague concerning the meaning or definition of voluntary prayer;

WHEREAS, when the state is allowed to schedule and administer prayer, it tends to become routine, perfunctory, an obligation, a business of government, imposed by authority rather than being truly voluntary, and it becomes devoid of genuine meaning and is a disservice to spiritual religion;

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church has long held that the state should not use its authority to inculcate religious beliefs (including atheism), nor should it require prayer or worship in the public schools, but should leave students free to practice their own religious convictions (Book of Discipline, 1980, Par. 74, V.D);

WHEREAS, the 1980 General Conference, in its "Church-Government Relations" statement has declared: "The United Methodist Church is opposed to all establishment of religion by government," thereby indicating that the state has no business setting official forms of worship;

AND WHEREAS, it is the responsibility of the family, the home, and the church, not the public schools, to provide religious education for our children,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Conference encourage its constituent local churches and their members to contact their elected representatives in the U.S. Congress and express our opposition to S. J. Resolution 199;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the members, both clergy and lay, of this Annual Conference use every opportunity to interpret and educate the members of our local churches as to the meaning of the school prayer amendment and encourage their opposition to it.

Submitted by Board of Church and Society

Proposed Resolution

A Call To Halt The Nuclear Arms Race

WHEREAS, the escalation of research, production, and deployment of nuclear arms continues to become more deadly and dangerous, with the resulting threat of nuclear war

Reverend H. M. Smith

1903-1982

Rev. H. M. Smith, 78, of Fayetteville died Friday, April 16, 1982 at a Fayetteville hospital. He was born November 3, 1903 at Eula, Texas, a son of Robert H. and Elnor Loveless Smith.

He is survived by his wife, Eula Lee Wilson Smith of Fayetteville; a son, James H. Smith of Hawaii; two daughters, Mrs. Melvin (Charlotte) Wilkins of Fayetteville and Mrs. Jerry (Lydia Lee) Worlow of Spartanburg, South Carolina; one sister, Mrs. Ed (Tommie Lea) Putman of Colorado City, Texas; nine grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Rev. Smith began making lay talks in 1957 while living at Marshall and operating a cafe. He was licensed to preach in 1961. His first church was Beech Grove in Paragould District, where he led the district in professions of faith. He also served Sedgwick in Paragould District. He moved to Fort Smith District and served churches on Lamar Circuit and Prairie View-Scranton. He moved to the Aubrey-Lexa Charge in Forrest City District before pastoring St. Francis in Paragould District.

He retired in 1970 due to ill health. He moved back to Marshall and later lived in Harrison and Fayetteville, where he was a member of Wiggins Memorial United Methodist Church at the time of his death.

Funeral services were held at Wiggins Memorial United Methodist Church in Fayetteville at 10 a.m. April 19, 1982 with the Rev. Charles E. Watt officiating under the direction of Moore's Chapel of Fayetteville, and at 3 p.m. at Marshall United Methodist Church with Rev. Lloyd Conyers, Rev. Woodrow Woods, and Rev. Mike Hollowell officiating under the direction of Coffman Funeral Home of Marshall. Burial was in East Lawn Cemetery at Marshall.

The Reverend Garland C. Taylor

1887-1981

The Reverend Garland C. Taylor, 94, a retired member of the North Arkansas Conference died Thursday, September 17, 1981, in Magnolia. Funeral services were in First United Methodist Church, Osceola with the Reverend Harould Scott, the Reverend J. William Watson, the Reverend Clint D. Burleson, and the Reverend Waymon Hollis officiating.

A native of Jessup, Arkansas, The Reverend Mr. Taylor was admitted on trial to the North Arkansas Conference in 1923 and into full connection in 1925. He retired in 1958. His pastorates included: Paragould Circuit, Marmaduke, Tyronza, Rector, Gardner Memorial in North Little Rock, Morrilton, Osceola, and Marianna.

He grew up in the Eli Lindsey Memorial United Methodist Church near Jessup in Lawrence County, which is fixed in history as the church where Methodism in Arkansas was founded and organized in 1815. On May 15, 1977, that church held a "Love and Appreciation Sunday" for Reverend Taylor, and he returned to preach for that occasion.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lonia Taylor of Osceola; two daughters, Mrs. Willyne Carter of Lakeland, Florida, and Mrs. Betty Dexter of Magnolia; two step-sons, Robert Adams of Garden Grove, California, and Joe Adams of Lakeland, Florida; a step-daughter, Mrs. Fay Adams Poag of Colorado Springs, Colorado, by three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.



The Reverend Floyd G. Villines, Jr.

1916-1981

The funeral for the Reverend Floyd G. Villines, Jr., 65, who died Thursday, October 8, 1981, was held in First United Methodist Church, Jacksonville, Saturday, October 10. Bishop Paul V. Galloway, the Reverend Wendell R. Dorman, the Reverend Gerald D. Hammett, and the Reverend J. Ralph Clayton officiated at the service.

A native of Mulberry, Arkansas, the Reverend Mr. Villines was admitted on trial to the North Arkansas Conference in 1941 and was admitted into full connection in 1943. He was ordained a deacon in 1943 and was ordained an elder in 1946. He was a graduate of the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville and of the Duke Divinity School, Durham, North Carolina.

Churches he has served include Farmington, Goshen, Elm Springs-Harmon, VanBuren, Beebe, Piggott, Morrilton, Siloam Springs, Gardner Memorial in North Little Rock, Blytheville, Jacksonville, and Greer's Ferry (Holiday Hills). He also served as Superintendent of the Batesville District.

He is survived by his wife, Hazel Carlton Villines of Heber Springs; two sons, F. G. (Buddy) Villines of Little Rock and Dr. Gary W. Villines of Calico Rock; a daughter, Sally Ruth Linebarger of San Francisco, California; a sister, Ruth Hiner of Sun City, California; two brothers, George Villines of Fort Worth, Texas, and Bill Villines of California; and by two grandchildren.

Interment was in Cleburn County Memorial Park Cemetery in Heber Springs with The Reverend Frank Clemmons and The Reverend W. M. Womack officiating.



Harry R. Weed

1895-1982

Harry R. Weed of 1919 Peace Parkway, Lee's Summit, Missouri, died on January 3, 1982 while wintering in Youngtown, Arizona.

He was born in Anderson County, Kansas in 1895. In 1912 his family moved to Arizona where his father founded a Christian School near what is now Sun City. The Southwest Indian School now occupies the grounds and two buildings which were built by his father.

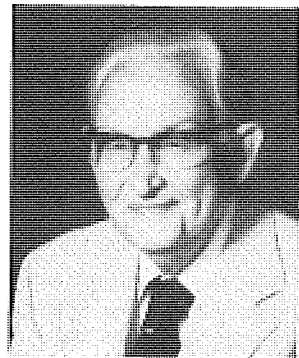
His first Methodist charge was at Matfield Green in Kansas. One year later (1922) he was admitted on trial in the Kansas Conference and appointed to Madison, Kansas. There he met and married Thelma Fankhauser. After finishing the course of studies, he decided to go to Garrett Seminary at Evanston, Illinois.

He served more than thirty years in the Kansas Conference. The churches served include First Church, Leavenworth, Trinity Church, Topeka, and Junction City. He served the church at Nevada, MO before transferring to the North Arkansas Conference.

In Arkansas he served churches in Little Rock, Hot Springs, Ashdown, VanBuren, Tuckerman and Lepanto. He retired in 1961 and moved to California, where he served twelve and one half years as pastor of visitation at Grace Church, Long Beach before his second retirement in 1976. About three years before that his wife, Thelma, died after a long illness.

In 1976, he married Marie Brady, widow of a long time preacher friend in the East Kansas Conference. They moved into John Knox Village, a retirement community in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

Funeral services were held in Grace Church, Long Beach, California and he was buried



beside his wife of fifty years.

He is survived by his wife, Marie, one son, Harry Emerson Weed, of Los Angeles, and two daughters, Mrs. Jay Carr of Albuquerque, New Mexico, and Mrs. Leon Zernickow of San Pedro, California, also eleven grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Mrs. Roberta Francis Crossman

Mrs. Roberta Francis Crossman, wife of the Reverend Paul J. Crossman of Conway, died July 9, 1981, in a Little Rock Hospital. Funeral services were in First United Methodist Church in Russellville with the Reverend Harold O. Eggensperger and Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks officiating. A memorial service was held in Wesley United Methodist Church in Conway on Sunday, July 12.

A native of Houston, Texas, Mrs. Crossman was past president of the Conway District Ministers' Wives and was active in the United Methodist Women of the Wesley United Methodist Church of Conway. She was past chaplain of the Order of the Eastern Star, a member of the Extension Homemakers' Club, the U.S.O., and the Bible Study Fellowship.

She is survived by her husband; by two sons, Paul Nelson Crossman of Galmey, Missouri, and the Reverend Robert O. Crossman of Prairie Grove; by a brother, William O. Mittag of Austin, Texas; and by a grandson, Charles Robert Crossman of Prairie Grove.



Mrs. Mittie Ann Rush Love

1893-1981

Mrs. Mittie Ann Love, daughter of the late Will and Janie Hamilton Rush and widow of the Reverend Andy Luther Love, was born December 27, 1893, at Sidney and departed this life December 15, 1981, at the Fulton County Hospital in Salem.

She was preceded in death by her husband and by one son, Lindsey Love.

She is survived by three sons: Enos Love of Armona, California, Eulos Love of Viola, and Olen Love of Little Rock; by two daughters: Mrs. Othell Whited of Hardy and Mrs. Evelyn Weathers of Salem; by six grandchildren and thirteen great grand children.

Interment was in Mt. Calm Cemetery at Viola, Arkansas.

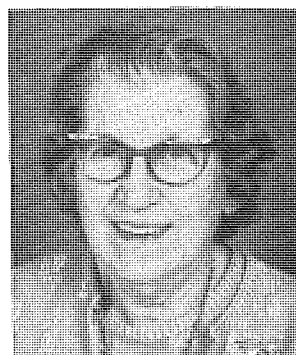
Sue May Roberts

1898-1982

Sue May Roberts, widow of Jay Palmer Roberts, died January 28, 1982, in Springdale. She was born March 10, 1898, at Osage, Arkansas, the daughter of John and Ella Husk Sisco.

Funeral services were in the Gobbler church with the Reverend David Hanshaw officiating. Burial was in the Gobbler cemetery under the direction of the Nelson Funeral Home of Berryville.

Survivors include four sons: Gene Roberts of Green Forrest, Keith Roberts of Springfield, MO, J. C. Roberts of San Jose, CA; and David Roberts of Springdale, Arkansas. She was preceded in death by one son, John Wesley Roberts.



Mrs. Vivian Fincher Sanford

Mrs. Vivian Fincher Sanford died January 14, 1982, Lubbock, Texas. She was a native of Russellville, Arkansas, and was the widow of the Reverend Glenn F. Sanford, who served

pastorates in the North Arkansas Conference, was Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission of the Conference, and also served as Executive Secretary of the Town and Country Commission, National Division.

Memorial services for Mrs. Sanford were held January 15 at the Sanders Funeral Home in Lubbock. The funeral was held at the Emilie United Methodist Church in Levittown, Pennsylvania, with interment in the Emilie United Methodist Church cemetery.

Mrs. Sanford is survived by one son, Robert Sanford, of Lubbock, Texas; by four grandchildren, Robbin, Sharon, Marion, and Warren Sanford; and by a great granddaughter, Karen Kroesen.

Mrs. Rozella Swann Wilford **1901-1981**

Mrs. Rozella Swann Wilford was born in Calloway County, Kentucky November 15, 1901 and departed this life July 20, 1981.

She was a graduate of Sedalia, Kentucky, High School and of Arkansas State Teachers College, now known as the University of Central Arkansas.

She was married to Sewell B. Wilford July 4, 1919. They had observed their sixty-second wedding anniversary sixteen days before her passing.

She participated in whatever the church needed to have done. She taught in Indian Camping Schools. She worked in youth camps and in the women's work from the local level to the conference level and participated in several national meetings of the women's program.

She is survived by her husband, the Reverend Dr. Sewell B. Wilford, of Lakeland, Florida; one daughter, Ann Wilford of Winter Haven, Florida; twin sons, Ned of Melbourne, Florida, and Dan of Tupelo, Mississippi; by five grandchildren and a host of relatives and friends.

A memorial service with Dr. J. Rowan in charge was held at First United Methodist Church in Lakeland, Florida, and a service was conducted by the Reverend Jim Keith at Burnett Chapel near Mayfield, Kentucky, where she was laid to rest.



XII. Standing Rules Of The North Arkansas Conference

(1) That each undergraduate, each Lay Pastor, and each candidate for conference membership be required to meet with the Board of Ministry before or during the session of the Annual Conference unless hindered by circumstances beyond his/her control.

(2) That the lay members of the District Conference, in addition to the lay members provided for by the Discipline, shall consist of one member from each church in each Pastoral Charge.

(3) That the figures answering the question in the pastor's report to Annual Conference "Members reported last year" shall in every case be the number of members printed in the statistical tables of the Journal of the last Annual Conference.

(4) That the apportioned figures arrived at by the use of the Conference decimal be accepted as the official figures.

(5) That the apportionment for World Service and Conferences Benevolences be combined in the statistical report; and, that the amount paid be the figures of the Conference Treasurer.

(6) All statistical reports, after being checked for correctness by the District Superintendent and District auditors, shall be delivered by one of them to the Conference Statistician, within 31 days after the closing of the Conference Treasurer's books.

(7) That the District Superintendents be instructed to provide the Secretary of the Annual Conference a record of any changes in Boundaries of Pastoral Charges or District Superintendent's District for insertion in the Conference Journal.

(8) There shall be an Annual Conference Planning Committee made up of the Bishop (who shall be chairperson), Council Directors, host institution representative, District Superintendents, the Conference Secretary and four persons from the Council on Lay Life and Work, two of whom shall be women. The responsibility of this committee shall be to plan the agenda and entertainment of the Annual Conference.

(9) The expenses of the Annual Conference shall be paid by funds received from: 1. registration fees, which shall be set by the Annual Conference Planning Committee; 2. offerings received at the Annual Conference; and 3. if necessary, the Conference Administration Fund. The expenses of retired ministers, spouses, and widows shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Conference Planning Committee when the proper vouchers are presented.

(10) A list of lay members elected to Annual Conference shall be compiled by the district superintendents and sent to the conference secretary prior to the opening of the session.

(11) No one shall be nominated for re-election to a board or commission on which he/she has served more than a quadrennium immediately preceding his/her election.

(12) The Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Pensions shall be members of the secretarial staff of the Conference, and these persons shall be charged with the responsibility of seeing that all records pertaining to service years be made identical.

(13) Any proposal to change the Standing Rules shall lie on the table overnight, and then its passage shall require a $\frac{3}{4}$ vote of those present and voting.

(14) That part of the report of all councils, boards, commissions, committees and other agencies of the conference which provides for changes in policy or makes recommendations shall be mimeographed, printed, or otherwise duplicated and distributed to the membership of the conference prior to the time scheduled for action on said report.

(15) Each Annual Conference session shall designate a moving date. Any exceptions to the designated date shall be agreed upon by the pastors involved.

(16) That no person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one (1) major Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc., at one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions, or the Conference Committee on Episcopacy.

(17) That all councils, boards, committees, and commissions be made more representa-

tive. Special consideration should be given to the use of women and youth, full-time local pastors, and ethnic minority groups.

(18) No person shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one United Methodist related institution of the Arkansas Area at a time.

(19) No one who by virtue of their office would be an ex-officio trustee, shall serve as an elected trustee of the same agency.

(20) Each year the Conference Council on Ministries will determine the number of additional lay persons, if any, to be named and will notify each District Council on Ministries of the number of persons to be named by it, encouraging them to use the following formula with top priority to be given to Number 1, etc.:

1. Diaconal Ministers
2. Officers of the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work
3. Conference United Methodist Women Officers within the bounds of a district
4. Elected chairpersons for conference boards and agencies
5. Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional boards and agencies
6. Lay delegates to general and jurisdictional conferences
7. District Lay Leaders, District Presidents of United Methodist Women, and District Presidents of United Methodist Men
8. Lay members of conference boards and agencies
9. One additional youth from each district
10. Inclusiveness of ethnic minorities
11. At-large district representatives

XIII.
Statistical
Tables

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Antioch	Leonard Ray Higgins	152			1	30	1	3	119	70	1				
Stoney Point		98				28		2	64	45					
Austin	Carr Dee Racop, Jr.	18						6	17	11					
Bald Knob	D. Leon Gillam	263							266	82	2		17	14	
Russell		174	1			9	2	8	150	58	2	2	8		
Batesville Churches:															
Central Avenue	John R. Chapman	535	5	6	2		12	13	520	161	3		19	16	1
Bethesda		106		2	2			3	106	60	9		9		
First Church	Dois M. Kennedy	1017	16	12	15		9	3	1037	297	13		79	70	18
Batesville South Parish															
Desha	R.W. Robertson	176							176	70					
Jamestown		44							44	30			12		
McHue		32							32	15					
Southside		87	2			1			87	55	2		9	14	
Beebe	W. Leonard Byers	501	4	6	7	1	9		502	250	2	22	33		
Bradford	Leroy Craig	105						1	101	65			4		
Corner Stone		52						3	52	35			1		
Pleasant Plains		59							59	25					
Bull Shoals	Sam B. Williams, Jr.	272	5	9	18	26	3	2	265	173	3	4	37	43	
Cabot	Powell G. Williams III	528	2	13	4	14	5	4	520	231	4	91	29		6
Calico Rock	Stephen Brizzi	180	4	2	2	19	1	7	160	77	6	9	20	1	
Norfolk		75	1						76	40			5	6	
Spring Creek		62	1			11			50	20	1			15	
Cave City	John A. Wilcher	207	1	5	2	4	9	6	192	112	3				
Bear Creek		36				7			27	22		2	15		
Powell's Chapel		37				1			34	18				7	
Clinton	Joseph M. Sherman	504	7	9	1		6	2	509	180	8	16			
Culpepper		28					1		27	21					
Concord	George Bloodworth	80	4	2		8	6	5	64	15	1				
Cedar Grove		55				1		2	51	17					
Tumbling Shoals		29							29	14					
Cotter	Maurice Lanier	169	2					1	165	64			3	15	
Gasville		45	1	1			5		46	20	1				
Evening Shade	Loye Vern Mason	61		2	1				64	35					
Ash Flat		75		1				4	72	58					
Corinth		65							65						
Fairfield Bay	K. Ellsworth Watson	479	7	46	31		11	2	544	293	11	39	37	7	1
Fairview	John M. McCormack	2	9	18	13		3		39	35	7	2			
Floyd	Britt H. Cordell	71							69	59		13	11		
Harmony		46							45	31		2			
Garner	Ray Hastings	57		2	3		2	3	57	35	3				
Gum Springs		33						1	32	33					
Oak Grove		54					1		53	30	3				
Griffithville	Everne Hunter	54	2				1	2	53	30					
Dogwood		57	2				2	1	54	35	2				
Ellis Chapel		15					1	1	13	10					
Higginson		66	1				2	1	63	16	1				
New Hope		15							15	10					
Heber Springs	Frank R. Clemmons	849	10	25	17	7	15	32	832	254	13	28	69	10	
Wilburn		18							18	14					
Holiday Hills	Glen W. Lamb	139		3	3	4	3	4	133	72				45	
Horseshoe Bend	James A. Barton	384	2	20	1		9	4	389	235	1	3	6		
Judsonia	Raymond A. Dorman	120		5			5	2	114	55			13	60	
Kensett	Kelly Jones	147					7		140	73					10
McRae		112					1	3	108	42					
Leslie	Michael Hollowell	88							88	57			6	16	
Marshall		79					2		77	35			6	15	
St. Joe		79							79	27					
Melbourne	Joseph W. Bourgeois	130	8	1	1			2	138	35	6	6			
Gulion		12							12	13					
Oxford		97					2		95	40	1	1			
Moorefield	Byron McSpadden	105						3	102	35					
Cushman		93	2					2	93	36	1	11			
Mount Pleasant	Clyde E. Crozier	37							37	28					
Scotland		22		4					26	20					
Shirley		23			3				26	35					
Steele Hopewell		40							40	22					
Mountain Home	Dewey Dark	1508	26	43	27	2	28	13	1543	457	18	111	201	22	
Mountain View	Carl Strayhorn	293	5	10	4		11		298	116	5	36	75		6
St. James		91						1	90	43		12	30		
Newark	Lewis Earnest	119	1				4	2	114	45	2	13	26		
Asbury		108	1				3		105	55		18	26		
Oil Trough	Cyril Wilson	112	1	2				1	114	61	1	18	9		
Oak Ridge		52	2	2				3	53	26		1			
Salado		54							54	28					
Pangburn	Gerald W. Dewlen	65			1		1	3	62	40					
Mt. Pisgah		62	1	3					64	20					
Rosebud		67						2	67	45					

Statistical Table No. 1

191

CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)			
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups of learning	In short-term classes and groups of learning													
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
18	14	10	118	160	68	15	7				24		65500	38000						
10	12	7	20	49	30	7							65000							
2	4	2	9	17	9								6500		200					
10	16	20	54	100	54	15	24						223000	43000						
7	21	14	47	89	50	14	104	1	20	347	15	824	11000							
29	34	17	154	234	132	43	16	1	39	191	100	200	475600	64000	37286	6136				
67	141	59	296	563	204	160	242	8	15	60	140	2705	125000	125000	19971					
													1420000		25000					
8	7	6	30	51	49	10	5		12	200	18	600	75000	70000						
7	10	4	16	37	28	4	4						45000							
5	15	5	26	30	18								25000							
17	71	46	122	256	97		40	2	12	200	12	300	76000			9000				
													690000	106000	72000	28895				
7	16	7	50	80	33	20	12						91000	41500						
4	6	11	30	51	25	10	30		13	300	12	575	60000			10000				
4	6	8	27	45	22								29000							
17	32	12	67	128	74	16	12		25	100	65	2102	354150	77000	16043	34300				
41	66	29	265	401	155	64	86	6			50	1855	538000	54000	15500	110540				
10	13	11	38	72	40		35	2					29000							
4	5	8	10	27	10	8					27	339	142200	60500	65000	4000				
4	8	5	17	34	25	8							30000		10541					
8	26	17	57	108	58	20	4	1					16000		1000					
3	12	5	18	38	22		12				18	220	105000	28000	24100	3501				
													25000							
3	2	4	15	24	18	5	6						56000		449					
14	33	15	82	144	106	12	50	4			105	1713	750000	60000	36000	21700				
6	6	4	11	27	21								17000		2535					
8	12	7	32	59	39			4			15		49000	29000	700	4200				
2			13	15	15								42500	5000						
4	6	2	9	23	14								16500							
6	10	2	9	27	18		2	1					50	936		37200	7187			
6	8	5	23	42	26								11	558		25000				
6	20	5	30	61	41											42000	11960			
																43000				
17	23	15	111	166	86	40	13	5					375000		37000	81000				
5	5	9	12	31	18		1						40000							
13	23	18	30	84	59	16							101000		1400					
5	3	7	19	34	28	10							47500		1200					
7	10	11	19	47	35								46000							
6	10	10	18	44	42								60000		4005					
4	25	5	23	57	30								30000							
6		6	21	33	16	10							11000	28000	1130					
3	6		31	40	33	12		2			12		54000		854					
3	8	2	9	14									9000		274					
6	8	6	21	41	10	4							40000							
23	61	30	184	298	187	35	26	4	34	332	133	5754	14000		1373					
2	5	1	18	14	14								905000	70000	13703	396327				
5	2	2	10	19	15	10							33500		10000					
8	10	1	31	50	31								150000	22500	15700					
10	8	5	31	54	35	14			20	150	120	443	264000	90000	3500					
6	12	19	18	55	30								153500		45715	6000				
6	10	7	20	43	30								57000	30000	11187					
													60000	1200	300					
5	15	5	24	49	30	12														
5	16	6	21	48	20	5					12	120	247500	4600	25000					
3	2		18	23	10								125000	35000	40000					
12	27	5	31	75	48	40	3						36156		7209	1200				
2	6		9	17	13			3			5	11	57000		584					
7	20	6	29	62	55								55000		1257					
5	10	5	25	45	20								25000		1246					
6	7	6	18	37	30	6	2						70000	45000						
													75000							
4	4	6	26	40	21															
2			20	22	15								25000							
6	12	15	26	59									10000							
3	10	6	18	37	15								5000							
60	53	50	166	329	155	136	203	19	101	506	235	7085	959000	95000	40000	44217				
10	50	24	50	134	72	35	38													
6	16		18	40	20						33	1070	170000	44000	3500					
8	9	4	26	47	26								31000							
11	24	10	41	86	30						30	300	245000	55000	10000					
15	32	16	48	111							12	150	100000	20000	2500					
													110000							
6	5	3	26	40									45000							
6	5	3	22	36									38500							
4	5	3	20	32	25								36000	24000	15000					
4	6		25	35	24								8000	1700						
5	5	2	28	40	30	12					10		38000		15000					

BATESVILLE — continued

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
Church and Charge	Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Quitman	W. Bert Powell	152	3	5	3		1		3	159	62		1	7	
Damascus		48							2	46	24				
Enders		26							2	24	14				
Salem	Orvil Stahl	169		5			1		2	171	90	3	19		
Viola		45		1					1	45	28	1			
Searcy Churches															
First	Bob Orr	1051	20	26	8	1	18	3	14	1069	396	21	107	33	15
Grace	Jerry Nichols	298	1	9			1	3	2	302	126	1	56		
Sidney	Charles Mabry	14								15	5		6	15	
Cave Creek	W. Harrell Ford	17								17	12				
Mt. Tabor		40								40					
Pleasant Hill		31								31					
Sharp	Marvin Gailther	63					1		1	61	27				
Ward	Henry H. Lorish	38		2					1	39	26				
Sixteenth Section		82	19	4				1		104	55	19			
Wiseman	B. W. Stallcup	63					2		2	59	29				
Forrest Chapel		28								28	15				
Pleasant Grove		26								26					
Wild Cherry		19								19					
Bexar	Fulton	2							2						
Botkinburg	Van Buren	3							2	1					
Charlotte	Independence	5							2	3					
Corinth	Izard	1							1						
Dennard	Van Buren	4							2	2					
Fairbanks	Van Buren	3							2	1					
Fairview	Independence	1							1						
Flat Rock	Izard	4							2	2					
Galatia	Baxter	2							1	1					
Grange	Sharp	2								2					
Gray's Chapel	Independence	2							2						
Hickory Valley	Independence	1							2						
Lee's Chapel	Independence	2							1	2					
Morganton	Van Buren	3							1						
Mt. Calm	Fulton	1							1						
Mt. Pleasant	Fulton	3							2	1					
New Hope	Cleburne	2							1	1					
Philadelphia	Izard	2							1	1					
Sixteenth Section	White	3							2	1					
	Total*	14237	180	307	174	164	214	148	203	14169	6048	182	890	978	97
	Total Last Year	14056	227	355	202	121	191	103	266	14158	7067	229	917	948	130
	Increase	181								11					
	Decrease		47	48	28	43	23	45	63		1019	47	27	30	33

*St. Joe Church (79 Members) was received from the Fayetteville district.
Number in Column 1 adjusted to include this increase.

CHURCH SCHOOL											U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Number of Leaders	Children (birth—sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups of learning	In short-term classes and groups of learning										
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
13	17	5	53	88	64	7					10	27	52500	23500	12674		
3	3		15	21	11						6	45	20000	8675	6886		
4	41	9	45	105	12				16	310	35	520	154000	3200	5861		
3	6	3	18	30	20			1			8	125	25000	6000			
75	99	67	387	628	369	41	145	18	32	275	173	1060	2560000	100000	47000	240092	
15	38	14	101	168	88	14	86	1	20	210	33	1355	252500	70500	42000	35491	
9	25	8	18	60	35	12	10						85000				
3	1	3	8	15									1150				
3	3	7	8	21	20								10500				
3	5	4	20	32	24								15000				
6	7	7	24	44	23						14	300	42000		700		
6	3	3	16	25	18		12						20000				
18	22	15	44	99	50	22	61	17					87500		4184		
10			33	43									30000				
5	3	2	12	22	15								24000				
4	2	6	18	30	20								12000				
673	1473	834	3973	7153	3738	921	1372	103	359	3181	1791	34334	14259156	1633275	776915	1033089	
841	1508	902	4032	7283	4011	1160	1523	132	279	2323	1767	28226	11470110	1679525	597681	1268479	5400
32									80	858	24	6108	2789046		179234	235390	5400
	35	68	59	130	273	239	151	29						46250			

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Church and Charge	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on Buildings Improvements(not including funds borrowed) 34	Current Expenses for Programs(including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses(not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church 37	Local Church										
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 38b + 39b 39c	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid 40a	Associate's(s') Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Pastor's Travel Allowance Paid 41a		
Antioch			675	320		2186	2186				2186	1442		1442	1340	
Stoney Point		200	100	210	336	1892	1892				1892	375		375	775	
Austin		1637	98	669		1502	1502				1502					
Bald Knob		1991	929	6265		7139	7139				7139	1675		1675	2388	
Russell			575	3271		3368	3368				3368				2500	
Batesville Churches																
Central Ave.	6415	8026	8639	15226	150	13475	13475				13475	2300		2300	3625	
Bethesda			1146	1725	100	1900	1900				1900	500		500	1873	
First Church	11660	10107	30447	68258	5236	23200	23200				23200	6700		6700	6000	
Batesville South Parish																
Desha		800	1000	1200		2887	2887				2887	3941		3941	4387	
Jamestown	519	416	210	750	33	500	500				500	50		50	400	
McHue			325	225		771	771				771					
Southside	2568	500	600	1732		3586	3586				3586	500		500	1573	
Beebe	1534	63224	7669	17061	127	16000	16000				16000	3755		3755	4550	
Bradford	3300		475	2100		3912	3912				3912	1423		1423	2198	
Cornestone	2100	600		2200	61	1400	1400				1400	370		370	850	
Pleasant Plains			400	900		2000	2000				2000	460		460	720	
Bull Shoals	14084	1948	4423	4864		11504	11504				11504	6500		6500	2500	
Cabot	19798	5127	9896	24747	2507	17267	17267				17267	3310		3310	3310	
Calico Rock	1455	1291	1406	6589	251	6509	6509				6509	1844		1844	2200	
Norfolk		2544	1004	1513	91	1573	1573				1573	890		890	1320	
Spring Creek		511	834	1009		1750	1750				1750	100		100	550	
Cave City		3490	1515	8235		4378	4378				4378	3298		3298	4011	
Bear Creek			607	259		900	900				900	400		400	220	
Powell's Chapel		278	179	207		788	788				788	719		719	743	
Clinton	7992	3735	4714	23839	381	16000	16000				16000				5000	
Culpepper		58	195	481	261	600	600				600					
Concord	2500	444	800	895		2200	2200				2200				1800	
Cedar Grove			98	1348	11	1000	1000				1000				500	
Tumbling Shoals			414	1335		750	750				750				750	
Cotter		870	746	3806		6000	6000				6000	3638		3638	3300	
Gassville	1364		18	1674		1920	1920				1920	500		500	700	
Evening Shade			225	903		1782	1782				1782				1782	
Ash Flat			480	1200		1950	1950				1950				1950	
Corinth			220	120												
Fair Field Bay	10302	52700	1791	14303	400	17300	17300				17300	1600		1600	5000	
Fairview		2332	200	805	1075											
Floyd		809	3397									3000		3000	1235	
Harmony			1429	280		1350	1350				1350					
Garner			1292	3280		1200	1375				1375					
Gum Springs						1200	1250				1250					
Oak Grove			626	1418	292	1621	1621				1621					
Griffithville			539	221	271	2000	2000				2000	834		834	1166	
Dogwood		1186	346	1234	450	1500	1500				1500				300	
Ellis Chapel		445	140	237	50	500	500				500	200		200	200	
Higginson			185	1126	422	1200	1200				1200				1000	
New Hope			108	394	186	600	600				600					
Heber Springs	67754	8998	8571	27715	2559	16800	16800	1400	1400		18200	3200		3200	4000	
Wilburn			131	582		2400	2400				2400					
Holiday Hills		546	355	3767		5000	5000				5000	775		775	2700	
Horseshoe Bend		3339	1827	18512	300	13500	13500				13500	1800		1800	4700	
Judsonia			805	2915	90	4000	4000				4000	1000		1000	2000	
Kensett		2000	7730	1629		5500	5500				5500	500		500		
McRae		2771	3711			4888	4888				4888	612		612		
Leslie	11	3416	750	4842	213	6050	6050				6050	1900		1900	2150	
Marshall		200	660	2080	202	4055	4055				4055	280		280	1755	
St. Joe		1200	55	1810	50	1269	1269				1269				1631	
Melbourne	720	954	567	1670	126	7755	9244				9244					
Guion		234	202	648	85	1800	1800				1800					
Oxford		180			19	2700	2700				2700					
Moorefield		903	331	2198	28	4820	4820				4820	1180		1180	500	
Cushman		332	3073			1900	1900				1900	500		500	1873	
Mt. Pleasant		4735	582	2130		1050						1050		1050		
Scotland			600			600	600				600				300	
Shirley			300			480	480				480					
Steele Hopewell			200	300												
Mountain Home	3803	15052	28932	28838	8630	21500	21500	12000	12000		33500	2500	1500	4000	6000	
Mountain View		1086	2165	7415		9207	9207				9207	2373		2373	3660	
St. James			363	1137		1600	1600				1600	300		300	700	
Newark		6000	2500	9850		7700	7700				7700	3950		3950	2600	
Asbury		2100	1050	3295	100	5200	5200				5200				2000	
Oil Trough		835	545	2589		2400	2400				2400				3000	
Oak Ridge			231	362		1000	1000	1320	1320		2320				980	
Salado		300	864	914		800	800				800				700	
Pangburn		2000	800	1600	500	2646	2646				2646	750		750	790	
Mt. Pisgah			750	1200	200	1131	1131				1131	203		203	466	
Rosebud			1200	1500	500	3613	3613				3613	300		300	2250	

Statistical Table No. 2

195

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS				
		Other Than Local Church																			
Associate(s) Travel Allowance Paid	Travel Allowance #1a + 41b	Ark. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry App.	Ark. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension and Benefit Funds Appointed	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Appointed	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Pastor's Moving Expenses Appointed	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid	International Cooperation Fund Appointed	International Cooperation Fund Paid	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Appointed	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Paid		
41b	41c	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b		
	1340	14	14	661	661	218	218	33	33	79	79	11	11	11	11	10	10	34	34		
	775	10	10	463	463	153	153	23	23	55	55	8	8	8	8	7	7	34	34		
	2388	30	30	1397	1397	50	50	7	7	18	18	2	2	3	3	2	2	8	8		
	2500	18	18	850	850	280	280	69	69	167	167	23	23	24	24	21	21	71	71		
	3625	75	75	3503	3503	1156	1156	173	173	419	419	58	58	61	61	51	51	178	178		
	1873	14	14	652	652	215	215	32	32	78	78	11	11	11	11	10	10	33	33		
	6000	188	188	8725	8725	2878	2878	431	431	1043	1043	144	144	152	152	128	128	444	444		
	4387	20		916		302		45	45	109		15		16		13		47			
	400			120		40		5	5	14	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4		
	1573	13	3	161	161	53	53	8	8	19	19	3	3	3	3	2	2	8	8		
	4550	82	82	3796	3796	1252	1252	188	188	454	454	63	63	66	66	56	56	193	193		
	2198	18	11	821	495	155	50	23	5	57	15	6	5	10	5	6	5	42	25		
	850	9	10	592	592	176	176	27	27	65	65	7	7	12	12	7	7	24	24		
	720	10	10	532	532	176	176	27	27	65	65	7	7	12	12	7	7	24	24		
	2500	44	44	2030	2030	670	670	100	100	243	243	33	33	35	35	30	30	103	103		
	3310	105	105	4882	4882	1610	1610	241	241	584	584	80	80	85	85	72	72	249	249		
	2200	29	22	1341	1341	442	442	66	66	160	160	22	17	23	18	20	15	68	68		
	1320	9	9	415	415	137	137	21	21	50	50	7	7	7	7	6	6	21	21		
	550	6	6	293	293	97	97	14	14	35	35	5	5	5	5	4	4	15	15		
	4011	35	35	1615	1615	533	533	80	80	193	193	27	27	28	28	24	24	82	82		
	220	3	3	132	132	44	44	7	7	16	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7		
	743	7	7	302	302	100	100	15	15	36	36	5	5	5	5	4	4	15	15		
	5000	65	65	3012	3012	994	994	149	149	360	360	50	50	52	52	44	44	153	153		
	1800	11	3	120	120	40	40	6	6	15	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6		
	500	6	6	283	283	93	93	14	14	34	34	5	5	5	5	4	4	14	14		
	750	4	4	170	170	56	56	8	8	20	20	3	3	3	3	2	2	9	9		
	3300	28	28	1302	1302	430	430	64	64	156	156	21	21	23	23	19	19	66	66		
	700	8	8	378	378	125	125	19	19	45	45	6	6	7	7	6	6	16	16		
	1782	7	7	340	340	112	112	17	17	41	41	6	6	6	6	6	6	17	17		
	1950	7	7	340	340	112	112	17	17	41	41	6	6	6	6	6	6	17	17		
	5000	63	63	2918	2918	962	962	144	144	349	349	48	48	51	51	43	43	149	149		
	1235		9	434	434	143	143	74	74	52	52	7	7	8	8	6	6	22	22		
				274	274	90	90	14	14	33	33	5	5	5	5	4	4	14	14		
		7	7	302	302	100	100	15	15	36	36	5	5	5	5	4	4	15	15		
		3	3	123	123	40	40	6	6	15	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6		
		7	7	330	330	109	109	16	16	40	40	22	22	6	6	5	5	11	11		
	1166	9	9	425	425	140	140	21	21	51	51	7	7	7	7	6	6	22	22		
	300			302	302	100	100	15	15	36	36	5	5	5	5	4	4	15	15		
	200			123	123	40	40	6	6	15	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6		
	1000	7	7	312	312	103	103	15	15	37	37	5	5	5	5	26	26	16	16		
	6100	112	112	5193	5193	1713	1713	257	257	621	621	85	85	90	90	76	76	264	264		
		5	5	236	236	78	78	12	12	33	33	28	28	4	4	3	3	12	12		
	2700	22	22	1029	1029	340	340	51	51	123	123	17	17	18	18	15	15	52	52		
	4700	58	58	2700	2700	891	891	133	133	323	323	45	45	47	47	40	40	138	138		
	2000	19	19	888	888	293	293	44	44	106	106	15	15	15	15	13	13	45	45		
	35	35	35	878	878	290	290	43	43	105	105	15	15	15	15	12	12	45	45		
	17	17	17	803	803	265	265	40	40	96	96	13	13	14	14	12	12	41	41		
	2150	21	21	963	963	318	318	48	48	115	115	16	16	17	17	14	14	49	49		
	1755	14	14	633	633	209	209	31	31	76	76	10	10	11	11	8	8	32	32		
	1631	8	8	393	393	130	130	19	19	47	47	6	6	7	7	6	6	20	20		
	19	19	19	888	888	293	293	44	44	106	106	15	15	15	15	13	13	45	45		
	3	3	3	142	142	47	47	7	7	17	17	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7		
		8	8	359	359	118	118	18	18	43	43	6	6	6	6	5	5	18	18		
	500	16	16	746	746	246	246	37	37	89	89	12	12	13	13	11	11	38	38		
	1873	12	12	538	538	178	178	27	27	64	64	9	9	9	9	8	8	27	27		
	3	3	3	132	132	44	44	7	7	16	16	2	2	2	2	9	9	12	12		
	300	3	3	132	132	44	44	7	7	16	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7		
		4	4	203	203	67	67	10	10	25	25	3	3	4	4	3	3	9	9		
	1500	192	192	8923	8923	2943	2943	441	441	1067	1067	147	147	155	155	131	131	455	455		
	7500			1813	1813	598	598	90	90	217	217	30	30	32	32	27	27	92	92		
	3680			378	378	125	125	19	19	45	45	6	6	7	7	6	6	19	19		
	700																				
	2600	38	38	1988	1988	657	657	100	100	243	243	27	27	44	44	26	26	90	90		
	2000	19	19	999	999	330	330	50	50	122	122	14	14	22	22	13	13	45	45		
	3000	13	13	623	623	206	206	31	31	75	75	10	10	11	11	41	41	32	32		
	800	7	7	302	302	100	100	15	15	36	36	5	5	9	9	19	19	27	27		
	780	5	5	255	255	84	84	13	13	30	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	13	13		
	790	9	9	397	397	131	131	20	20	47	47	7	7	7	7	6	6	20	20		
	466	7	7	312	312	103	103	15	15	37	37	5	5	5	5	5	5	16	16		
	2250	12	12	548	548	181	181	27	27	65	65	9	9	5	5	8	8	28	28		

[illegible]

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		
Associate(s) Travel Allowance Paid 41b	Travel Allowance 41a + 41b 41c	Other Than Local Church															CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		
		Ark. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry App. 42a	Ark. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry Paid 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 43b	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned 44a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned 48a	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Apportioned 50a	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Paid 50b
	1700 1262 362 2250 600	24 7 4 31 5	24 7 4 31 5	1105 321 170 1454 255	1105 321 170 1454 255	364 106 56 480 84	364 106 56 480 84	364 16 8 72 13	55 16 8 72 13	132 38 20 174 30	132 38 20 174 30	18 5 3 24 4	18 5 3 24 4	19 6 3 25 4	19 6 3 25 4	16 5 4 21 4	16 5 4 21 4	56 16 9 74 13	56 16 9 74 13
	5600 4400 300	198 45 3	45 3 3	9187 2106 151 104 104	9187 2106 151 104 104	3031 695 50 34 34	3031 695 50 34 34	454 104 7 5 5	454 104 7 5 5	1098 252 18 12 12	1098 252 18 12 12	151 35 2 2 2	151 35 2 2 2	160 37 2 2 2	160 37 2 2 2	135 31 2 2 2	31 2 2 2 2	468 107 8 8 5	468 107 8 8 5
	1040 2400	1 2 6 5 14	2 2 5 5 14	68 116 293 217 633	68 116 293 217 633	22 38 97 72 209	22 38 97 72 209	3 6 14 37 31	3 6 14 37 31	8 14 35 26 76	8 14 35 26 76	1 2 5 4 10	1 2 5 4 10	3 3 5 4 11	3 3 5 4 11	3 3 3 3 9	3 3 3 3 9	15 15 11 10 10	15 15 11 10 10
	900 300			312 132 66	312 132 66	103 44 22	103 44 22	15 7 3	15 7 3	37 16 8	37 16 8	5 2 1	5 2 1	5 2 1	5 2 1	5 2 1	5 2 1	16 7 3	16 7 3
3600 850 2750	142185 126958 15227	2001 2001	1776 1776	97156 85799 11357	96129 86309 9820	33349 28227 5122	31540 28251 3289	4884 3754 1130	4857 3752 1105	11628 9970 1656	11428 9972 1456	1616 1859 243	1592 1855 263	1710 1634 76	1671 1623 48	1568 1821 255	1352 1730 378	4910 2889 2021	4827 2867 1960
		*2073	*1793	*96256	*94096	*31757	*30972	*4759	*4692	*11507	*11166	*1587	*1554	*1671	*1621	*1413	*1197	*4898	*4769

Church and Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES										General Advance & World Service Special Gifts											
	Arkansas Methodist Appointed		Arkansas Methodist Paid		Parish Development Appointed		Parish Development Paid		District Administration Appointed		District Administration Paid		D.C.O.M. Training Appointed		D.C.O.M. Training Paid		World Service and Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Appointed				Ministerial Education Fund Paid		Black College Fund Appointed		Black College Fund Paid		Missional Priorities Fund Appointed		Missional Priorities Fund Paid	
	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60a	60b													
Antioch	59	59	21	21	101	101	8	8	480	480	112	112	54	54	42	42	8															
Stoney Point	42	42	18	18			6	6	336	336	79	79	38	38	38	38																
Austin	14	14					2	2	110	110	26	26	12	12	10	10	2															
Bald Knob	125	125	55	55	244	244	17	17	1016	1016	237	237	115	115	89	89	17															
Russell	76	76	33	33	148	148	11	11	618	618	144	144	70	70	54	54	11															
Batesville Churches																																
Central Ave.	314	314	138	138	611	611	44	44	2546	2546	595	595	287	287	224	224	44															
Bethesda	58	58	26	26	114	114	8	8	474	474	111	111	53	53	8	8																
First Church	783	783	344	344	1521	1521	109	109	6341	6341	1481	1481	715	715	557	1557	109	4250														
Batesville So. Parish																																
Dasha	82		36		160	160	11		666		155	155	75		58																	
Jamestown	10	10	5	5	29	29	2	2	83	83	19	19	10	10	7	7	2															
McHue	14	14	6	6	28	28	2	2	117	117	27	27	13	13	10	10	2															
Southside	54	54	24	24	105	105	8	8	439	439	103	103	50	50	39	39	8															
Beebe	340	340	150	150	810	810	47	47	2759	2759	644	644	311	311	242	242	47															
Bradford	74	44	32	19	143	143	10	6	597	358	139	83	67	40	52	31	6															
Cornerstone	12	15	19	5	61		5	4	318	105	77	25	36	10	26	10	4															
Pleasant Plains	13	13	22	22	59	59	6	6	359	359	87	87	40	40	30	30	3															
Bull Shoals	182	182	80	80	433	433	25	25	1476	1476	345	345	166	166	130	130	25	1135														
Cabot	438	438	192	192	851	851	61	61	3548	3548	829	829	400	400	312	312	61															
Calico Rock	120	90	53	53	234	234	17	17	975	975	228	228	110	83	86	66	13															
Norfolk	37	37	16	16	72	72	5	5	302	302	71	71	34	34	27	27	5															
Spring Creek	26	26	12	12	51	51	4	4	213	213	50	50	24	24	19	19	4															
Cave City	145	145	64	64	282	282	20	20	1174	1174	274	274	132	132	103	103	20															
Bear Creek	12	12	5	5			2	2	96	96	22	22	11	11	8	8	2															
Powell's Chapel	27	27	12	12			4	4	220	220	51	51	25	25	19	19	4															
Clinton	270	270	119	119	642	642	38	38	2189	2189	511	511	247	247	192	192	38															
Culpepper	11	11	5	5	21	21	2	2	89	89	21	21	10	10	8	8	2															
Concord	45	45	20	20	6	6	4	4	364	364	85	85	41	41	32	32																
Cedar Grove	25	25	11	11	49	49	4	4	206	206	48	48	23	23	16	16	4															
Tumbling Shoals	15	15	7	7			2	2	124	124	29	29	14	14	11	11	2															
Cotter	117	117	51	51	227	227	16	16	947	947	221	221	107	107	83	83	16	72	74													
Gassville	28	28	12	12	54	54	4	4	226	226	53	53	26	26	20	20	4															
Evening Shade	34	34	15	15	82	82	5	5	275	275	64	64	31	31	24	24	5															
Ash Flat	30	30	13	13			4	4	247	247	58	58	28	28	22	22																
Corinth																																
Fairfield Bay	262	262	115	115	509	509	36	36	2121	2121	495	495	239	239	222	222	36															
Fairview																																
Floyd	39	39	17	17	88	88	5	5	316	316	74	74	36	36	28	28	5															
Harmony	25	18	11	8	48	48	3	3	199	200	46	34	22	5	17	12	3															
Garner	39	39					4	4	220	220	51	51	25	25	19	19	4															
Gum Springs	5	5					2	2	89	89	21	21	10	10	8	8	2															
Oak Grove	30	30	13	13			4	4	240	240	56	56	27	27	21	21	4															
Griffithville	38	38	17	17	90	90	5	5	309	309	72	72	35	35	27	27	5															
Dogwood	27	27	12	12	92	92	4	4	220	220	51	51	25	25	19	19	4															
Ellis Chapel	11	11	5	5	26	26	2	2	89	89	21	21	10	10	8	8	2															
Higginson	28	28	12	12	66	66	4	4	226	226	5	5	26	26	20	20	4															
New Hope	10	10	4	4	24	24	1	1	82	82	19	19	9	9	7	7	1															
Heber Springs	466	466	205	205	905	905	65	65	3775	3775	881	881	425	425	331	331	65															
Wilburn	21	21	9	9	41	41	3	3	172	172	40	40	19	19	15	15	3															
Holiday Hills	92	92	41	41	179	179	13	13	748	748	175	175	66	66	84	84	13															
Horseshoe Bend	242	242	106	106	471	471	34	34	1963	1963	458	458	221	221	172	172																
Judsonia	80	80	35	35	155	155	11	11	645	645	151	151	73	73	57	57	11															
Kensett	79	79	35	35	187	187	3	3	638	638	149	149	72	72	56	56																
McRae	72	72	32	32	140	140	10	10	583	583	136	136	66	66	51	51																
Leslie	86	86	38	38	168	168	12	12	700	700	163	163	79	79	62	62	12															
Marshall	57	57	25	25	110	110	8	8	460	460	107	107	52	52	40	40	8															
St. Joe	55	55	15	15	104	104	5	5	286	286	67	67	32</																			

199

[illegible]

BATESVILLE — continued

CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES												
	Arkansas Methodist Appointed	Arkansas Methodist Paid	Parish Development Appointed	Parish Development Paid	District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	D.C.O.M. Training Appointed	D.C.O.M. Training Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Drug and Alcohol Concern	General Advance & World Service Special Gifts				
									Appointed	Paid								General Advance Special Gifts	World Service Special Gifts			
Church and Charge	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60a	60b			
Quitman	99	99	44	44	193	193	14	14	803	803	188	188	91	91	71	71	14					
Damascus	29	29	13	13	55	55	4	4	233	233	54	54	26	26	21	21	4					
Enders	15	15	7	7	56	56	2	2	124	124	29	29	14	14	11	11	2					
Salem	130	130	57	57	18	18			1057	1057	247	247	119	119	93	93	18	1115				
Viola			10	10	3	3			185	185	43	43	21	21	16	16	3					
Searcy Churches																						
First Church	824	824	362	362	1602	1602	115	115	6678	6678	1560	1560	753	753	587	587	115	3050	3239			
Grace	189	189	83	83	367	367	26	26	1530	1530	357	357	173	173	134	134	26					
Sibney	14	14	6	6			2	2	110	55	26	26	12	12	10	10						
Cave Creek	9	9	4	4	18	18	1	1	75	75	18	18	9	9	7	7	1					
Mt. Tabor	3				1				46		11		5		1							
Pleasant Hill	8	8	5	5			1	1	78	78	18	18	9	9	7	7						
Sharp	26	26	12	12	51	51	4	4	213	213	50	50	24	24	19	19	4					
Ward	19	19	9	9	16	16	3	3	158	158	37	37	18	18	17	17						
Sixteenth Section	57	57	25	25	110	110	8	8	460	460	107	107	52	52	40	40	8					
Wiseman	50	50	12	12	72	72	4	4	226	226	53	53	26	26	20	20						
Forrest Hill	12	12	5	5			2	2	96	96	22	22	11	11	8	8	2					
Pleasant Grove																						
Wild Cherry	6		3		1		1		48		11		5		4							
Extension Churches																						
Total	8465	8310	3832	3763	15891	15978	1167	1150	70376	69212	16414	16277	7914	7742	6178	7076	2778	9675	3315			
Total Last Year	3150	3096			14791	14626	1173	1161	59375	59317	13524	13433	6687	6697	4810	4772		5097	6342			
Increase	5315	5214	3832	3763	1100	1352			11001	9895	2890	2844	1227	1095	1368	2304	2778	4596				
Decrease							6	11											3027			
*From Treasurer's Computer Print-Out 12/31/81	*8631	*8287	*3794	*3676			*1205	*1171	*69962	*68182	*16337	*16061	*7893	*7678	*6145	*6987	*1166					

BENEVOLENCES

General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings			Church Extensions	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Camps and District Mission	Methodist Children's Home	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)
		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Total 63a + 63b									
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63c	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
1115		300	26 14			314	10		10	46 13 7 61 11		287 83 52 377 5	63 18 9 47 67	42 20 400 285 30	292 84 45 363 64	377	202 68 350 50	20693 6973 3339 42502 7600
6289	100 10 60	150 76	150	100	100	500 76		100	100	383 88 6 4	200	2415 577 84 27	530 121 3 6	2573 40 200	2426 556 27	205 1479 130	2166 439	461532 48925 4398 1849
										12 9 26		76 57 165	16 57 37		77 490 168		85 348	314 3658 6057 14938
				10		10				13 6		117 31		30 30	78 33			4247 2298 99
12990 11439	1671 1298	2399 2558	1442 1545	276 953	771 847	4888 5903	10 67	552 381	562 448	3873 4152	1347 9008	26466 21076	5150	17839 18548	23989 17499	28657 17639	23391 21043	2462790 2103391
1551	373	159	103	677	76	1015	57	171	114	279	7661	5390	5150	709	6490	11018	2348	359399
	*1689	*3072	*1358	*130	*825	*7074				*3920					*23326			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
Church and Charge	Pastor		This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
Atkins	Harold Brent	211	1	9	2		7	2	4	210	74	2	14			
Bell's Chapel		79								79	44					
Belleville	Kim Cloninger	140	1			8	7	20	5	101	34			2		
Havana		85				41	1	1	1	41	24					
Bethel	Maurice Burroughs	229	3	11	1			2	1	241	90	6	3			
Center Ridge	James L. Scruggs	35	4			15				24	18	3	4			18
Chickalah	Rick Rice	15								15	8			2		
Conway Churches																
Ebenezer	Milton D. Nelson	31								31	22	5				
Wesley Morrilton		12								12	7					
First Salem	James W. Beal	1547	31	59	24	4	55	6	15	1581	518	34	204	121		23
Wesley	James M. McKay, Jr.	124	1	1	2		2		2	124	105	6	23	14		
Darville	Paul J. Crossman	384	2	1	5	160	13	4	2	215	120	4	24	31		
Trinity	Bennie R. Harmon	358			3	28	1	1	10	321	125	1	39	13		1
		22					3		1	18	15		9			
Walthead		17								17	5		1			
Dardanella	J. Hillman Byram	486	7	1	3		2		7	488	116	10	10	31		7
Liberty Hall		25						4		21	6					
Pisgah		30						2	1	27	17					
Dover	Randy L. Miller	163	2	3	1		1			168	50	1	19			
Moreland		40								40	13		5			
St. Paul		35								35	15					
Greenbrier	Ralph V. Vanlandingham	201	4	3	10		4	2	5	207	124	4	24			6
Centerville		52							1	51	10					
Jacksonville, First	Wendell Dorman	1315	30	51	20	2	44	6	19	1345	340	18	164			32
Mallettown	Anthony L. Chaffin	92								92	40					
Maymele Cooperative	Muriel H. Peters	28	1	5	2					36	35	7	6	10		4
Morrilton, First	Allan E. Hilliard	473	4	7	1		14	2	4	465	151	5	50	72		4
Cleveland	Thomas M. Letchworth	28	1	1			1			29	17		5			
Gordon's Chapel		17					3			14	10		5			
Lanly		17								17	9					
Overcup		39								39	23					
Solgoatchia		46								46	8		4			
Naylor	Robert Kirkwood	42							7	35	28					
Graham's Chapel		16								16	8		1			
New Zion	William J. Thompson	39								39	24					
Union Chapel		45								45	30					
No. Little Rock Churches																
Amboy	Arvest Lawson	431	4	5	6	2	9	8	8	419	98	4	86	10		
Mayflower		159	2	1					1	158	50		11			
Bullock Chapel	D.W. Terry	30					3			30	26					
First	Ben F. Jordan	1602	45	112	49		62	8	24	1714	562	62	261	448		26
Gardner Memorial	Gail Anderson	1179	4	2	1		29	2	20	1135	290	2	71	48		4
Lakewood	Norman Carter	1869	31	60	19	6	47	26	10	1887	512	45	429			24
Levy	Arvil Brannon	807	14	13		95	10	2	9	818	226	12	90	72		16
McCabe Chapel	John H. Thompson	78								78	60					
Sylvan Hills	Charles Hasteel	1256	19	29	6		29	9	1	1271	302	15	5	108	17	14
Trinity	W. P. Fiser	337	2	11	6	2	6	2	7	339	144		136			5
Oakland	Woodrow Woods	123					1		15	110	42		3	5		
Ola	Gaston Matthews	128								128	40					
Birta		26								25	11					
Briggsville	Hulan Wiser	31							1	31	30					
Oak Grove		48								48	15					
Salem		42					1		2	39	12					
Oppelo	David Acklin	111	4	1					3	113	50	5	6			5
Houston		21								21	8					
Perryville	William J. Stroud	135	8	3	4		1		2	147	68	6	22	21		
Adona		18	7							25	30	2		20		
Perry		18					1		1	16	8					
Plainview	Royce Savage	52	3	1			2	1	3	50	45					
Bluffton		28							3	25	19					
Gravelly		37			4				3	37	35					
Plumerville	John L. Farthing	179						1	3	179	38			4		
Springfield		33	2	1						36	40					
Pottsville	George E. Stewart	136		1					2	135	42		10	78		
Russellville Churches																
First	D. Max Whitfield	1107	20	36	14	2	12	11	8	1144	372	26	4	139		18
Wesley	James D. Harrison	442	4	11	3	1	9	3	2	445	182	4	68	20		5
London	Ben Anderson	44		2			2	9	35	16						
Vilonia	Verl Decker	162	9	6	2		4	4	2	169	68	9	17	9		
Mt. Carmel	John Hamby	51	1	2					1	53	59	1				
Wye	Alice Selby	48						4	1	43	30					
Bigelow		23								27	6					
*Extension Churches		305		4						305						
McArthur Drive	Pulaski	103														
Rose City-Beacon	Pulaski	135					103									
Total		17951	271	458	188	366	622	133	225	17520	5819	304	1998	1042		212
Total Last Year		17769	355	441	200	177	336	129	172	17951	5931	385	1971	1094		348
Increase		182		15	18	189	286	4	53	431	112	81	27	52		136
Decrease			84		12											

*Ada Valley (Conway) 3; \$2000
 Bethlehem (Faulkner) 22; \$700
 Cato (Faulkner) 1; \$4000
 Center Valley (Pope) 36; \$5000

Centerville (Yell) 25; \$5000
 Corinth (Faulkner) \$4000
 Cypress Valley (Conway) \$600
 Hill Creek (Conway) 29; \$2000

Mt. Vernon (Faulkner) 18; \$5000
 Wing (Yell) 23; \$2000

Statistical Table No. 1

203

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items sold, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups of learning	In short-term classes and groups of learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
8	19	18	30	75	44						36	1840	175000	24000	3500	36802			
16	7	41	19	71	42						15	116	75000		2100				
5	3	8	30	5	24								97000	36500					
8	32	8	30	78	60			3	42	806	23	717	105000	50000	7606				
7	8	2	11	28	18								17000						
2	5		15	22	20	5	8						30000		1100				
3	3	1	16	23	20				5		7		28000	11000					
13	15		4	22	17								17500						
125	256	143	375	899	327	255	345	26			188	220	1937300	105800		12695			
8	25	4	27	64	22	5							100000			8000			
12	21	8	77	118	62			1	15	180	36	800	218800	81240	10000				
13	30	12	71	126	85	15	15	3			125	1171	385000	74000		54000			
7	4		9	21	15	5	5						48000						
2	1		2	5	5	5	5						90000	2000	42500				
15	30	19	89	152	8	18	16	7	17	180	34	58	160000	60000					
1			7	8	6								23000	5000	1200				
2			26	28	14		16						30000	5000	1200				
6	13	10	40	69	52	15	20				22	726	101000	41000	1976				
2	2	3	6	13	13								12100		52				
3			12	15	15								15000		487				
12	19	23	65	119	90	21	10	4	18	450	24	3600	326000		4992	132698			
45	126	71	185	427	209	43	150	21	42	3016	75	149	33000	716					
7	6	13	27	53	40	6							669000	60000	23994	17987			
3	14	5	8	30	24	5		1					35000		1000				
23	50	31	133	237	133	4	98	4			100	216	8000	92000	2500	2800			
													695000		18000	173904			
2	1	3	12	18	17								35000						
1	3	2	5	12	10								35000						
3	1	3	12	19	19								29000						
1			7	8	8								45000						
4	5	2	21	32	24		8						37000						
													17800						
1	1		12	14	8		5						18500						
5	10	7	14	36	21								20000						
15	6	5	10	36	21								35000						
21	24	20	59	124	70	15	40	2	20	635	18	377	300000	45000		14000			
10	14	16	55	95	45	22					12	704	100000	35000		8000			
3		5	2	10	8								30000						
59	240	141	477	917	409	362	289	29	38	7895	255	7980	1825800	205300	53917	995802			
41	58	35	364	498	274	19	40	4	23	223	118	1120	1005135	112750	59376	75602			
68	204	125	396	793	370	33	140	24	59	461	158	1120	2037756	201057	110825	609049			
34	62	29	227	352	162	20	82	9	40	799	109	5600	680800	59000	4800	19238			
8	13	10	15	46	36	8		4	7	225	163	525	132000						
32	108	45	159	344	180	12	25	14	35	857	73	1845	710314	142758	150000	86979			
25	28	14	134	201	110			1	15	268	65	1685	411750	92000	38482	2751			
7	5	5	67	40	39								100000						
5	8	6	30	49	17	8	25						32000	10000	4000				
3	2	4	18	25	12								6000						
2	2	3	16	24	22								10000						
4	1		15	16	11								7000						
				20	11								7000						
5	16	5	28	54	78		5	4					72500	60500		5646			
3	4		8	15	10						18	1500	12000						
10	24	8	32	74	45	24	14		12	25	23	1058	100000	35000	7877				
5	10	4	16	35	30	6							20000						
3			8	11	6			1					28000		3530				
5	8	5	68	32	32						18	100	75000						
1			30	31	19								10000						
3	10	7	30	50	35								10000						
5	8	4	13	30	26						12	4951	53000	17000	10967				
5	8	13	17	43	26								65000		6328				
10	19	7	42	78	37	9					18	120	180000	40000	13670	3000			
35	130	74	181	420	271	85	230	20	40	175	181	1326	1618000	95000	237353	18111			
20	73	32	71	134	84		45	4	20	102	30	540	415000	65000	1072798	119018			
2	2	3	12	19	12								20000						
12	18	25	69	124	54	16	10	9					235000	75000		9000			
9	1	10	35	55	80								62000						
20	8	6	15	49	15		23						15000	10000	5764				
													3500		572				
844	1838	1074	4118	7874	4289	1080	1673	191	460	16297	1819	39588	18100655	1947905	835052	2405080			
668	1874	1061	4342	8145	4310	934	1335	226	426	3476	1716	41615	15168909	1822374	1072798	2462874	1000		
24	36	13	224	271	21	146	338	35	34	12821	103	2027	931746	125531	237746	57794	1000		

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
Church and Charge	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.*	Paid on Buildings Improvements(not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program(including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses(not including program expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Local Church								
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 38b + 39b	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Associate's(s) Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Pastor's Travel Allowance Paid
	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a
Atkins	9849		1774	7336		6655	6655			6655	1500		1500	1200
Bell's Chapel		455	800	1709		4931	4931			4931	850		850	950
Belleville		282	471	1539		3900	3900			3900	540		540	540
Havana			141	1469		1800	1800			1800				
Bethel		5725	2367	4479	250	8100	8100			8100	2200		2200	3600
Center Ridge			60	250		1600	1600			1600				
Chickalah			100	300		504	504			504				
Conway Churches														
Ebenezer			100	100		960	960			960	1240		1240	150
Wesley, Morrilton			50	50		485	485			485				
First	12310	13399	67975	91643	1079	27000	27000			27000	3000		3000	
Salem		22500	2275	1588		2500	2500			2500				2300
Wesley		295	1810	8900	380	11150	11150			11150	2585		2585	4500
Danville	13907	27091	3129	16480	421	10058	10058			10058	1980		1980	4440
Trinity		177	138	899		200	200			200	200		200	200
Waltreak		1000	59	481		350	350			350	300		300	700
Dardanelle		16927	1425	22919	781	9000	9000			9000	2800		2800	4000
Liberty Hall			85	442		500	500			500				500
Pisgah		298	191	1503	310	600	600			600	100		100	500
Dover		763	599	4433		1800	1800			1800	1123		1123	4032
Moreland			300	436		325	325			325	364		364	275
St. Paul		100	90	350		385	385			385	325		325	495
Greenbrier	17000	15600	2854	8708	471	9684	9684			9684	1800		1800	1320
Centerville		380	610	460		300	300			300				180
Jacksonville, First	3126	10023	34880	50811	698	19750	19750	8700	8700	28450	4750		4750	10300
Mallettown			600	2000		2200	2200			2200	1300		1300	1000
Maumelle Cooperative		25	240	600		16200	16200			16200	2220		2220	1776
Morrilton, First	56413	14766	5645	16908	870	15380	15380			15380	3200		3200	4720
Morrilton Parish														
Cleveland			268	520	265	1116	1116			1116				
Gordon's Chapel			130	201	30	1055	1055			1055				
Lanly			54	245	25	840	840			840				
Overcup			86	554	43	1680	1680			1680				
Solgohatchia			154	3687	160	1956	1956			1956				
Naylor	563	123	355	1298	50	732	732			732				732
Graham's Chapel		791	122	522	82	324	324			324				324
New Zion			250	300		600	600			600				600
Union Chapel			100	150		200	200			200	150		150	500
No. Little Rock Churches														
Amboy	11180	4500	3050	16674	100	12000	12000			12000	1500		1500	2250
Mayflower		21000	2210	5124	90	4200	4200			4200				1800
Bullock Chapel			150	200		200	200			200				700
First	130905	63144	39067	100962	7509	23740	23740	12227	12227	35967	1700	800	2500	4800
Gardner Memorial	19179	4499	22311	58999	1206	20000	20000			20000	2750		2750	5000
Lakewood	72126	1734	38828	105102	2628	25200	25000	10300	10300	35300	2800	2700	5500	6000
Levy	15019	5837	21134	30944	1034	18000	18000			18000	2500		2500	4500
McCabe Chapel		1100	1435	1413		4420	4420			4420				
Sylvan Hills	20899	2691	8333	47067	1184	16200	16200			16200	5200		5200	6600
Trinity	2064	103679	3441	31152	250	11000	11000			11000	2000		2000	4000
Oakland			500	2527	50	1800	1800			1800				2160
Ola			457	3147	60	2348	2348			2348	900		900	1447
Birta			130	202		200	200			200				350
Briggsville			100	230										
Oak Grove		265	266	749		475	475			475				675
Salem			117	304	35	350	350			350				500
Oppelo	2629	2044	697	2949		3920	3920			3920	980		980	2860
Houston		140	50	450		690	690			690	630		630	900
Perryville		5537	5031	7541	197	8525	8525			8525	2400		2400	2400
Adona		1145	629	407		1044	1044			1044				
Perry		1389	312	758		1558	1558			1558				
Plainview		2000	800	350		3300	3300			3300				
Bluffton			125	95		750	750			750				
Gravelly			175	110		700	700			700				
Plumerville		5216	337	1806	150	1800	1800			1800	800		800	2400
Springfield		1397	1043	2064	102	400	400			400	200		200	1800
Pottsville	3000	1073	1140	5827	419	9800	9800			9800	1750		1750	2500
Russellville Churches														
First	19379	14639	29816	65850	21211	22500	22500			22500	2700		2700	4800
Wesley	13250	1533	6253	18862	370	14000	14158			14158	2666		2666	5062
London		70	70	605	25	1500	1500			1500				
Vilonia			3111	5431		8505	8505			8505	1620		1620	3375
Mt. Carmel	600	1000	1200	1300		1617	1617			1617				437
Wye		1255	616	223	759	2400	2400			2400				
Bigelow		329	95	383	337	720	720			720				
Total	423398	378136	323516	774077	43631	388482	388640	31227	31227	419867	65623	3500	69123	117150
Total Last Year	367788	622401	313537	676108	54784	346510	346510	21920	21920	368450	54641	4538	59179	106860
Increase	55610		9979	97969		41972	42130	9307	9307	51417	10982		9944	
Decrease		224265			11153							1038		10
*From treasurer's Computer Print-Out 12/31/81.														

*From treasurer's
Computer Print-Out
12/31/81

Statistical Table No. 2

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		CONNECT, ADMIN. FUNDS			
		Other Than Local Church																					
Associates(e) Travel Allowance Paid		Atk. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry App.	Atk. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry App.	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Apportioned	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Paid				
41b	41c	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b				
1200	26	26	1227	1227	405	405	61	61	147	147	20	20	21	21	21	18	18	63	63				
950			496	496	130	130	11	11	30	30	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	10	10				
540			795	795	263	263	40	40	97	97	11	11	18	18	18	6	6	36	36				
3600	7	7	334	334	110	110	17	17	40	40	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	17	17				
	20	20	1059	1059	358	358	53	53	110	110	21	21	21	21	17	19	32	32	32				
			175	175	58	58	9	9	21	21	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	9	9				
	2	2	92	92	31	31	5	5	11	11	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	5	5				
	3	3	124	124	41	41	6	6	15	15	2	2	2	2	2	10	10	6	6				
	2	2	92	92	27	27	4	4	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4				
			12075	12075	3983	3983	597	597	1444	1444	189	189	199	199	210	177	177	615	615				
2300	260	260	724	724	239	239	36	36	87	87	12	12	13	13	13	11	11	37	37				
4500	16	16	2818	2818	930	930	139	139	337	337	46	46	46	46	49	41	41	144	144				
4440	25	25	2822	2822	931	931	139	139	337	337	47	47	47	47	49	41	41	144	144				
200	3	3	129	129	43	43	6	6	15	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7				
700	4	4	185	185	54	54	8	8	20	20	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	8	8				
4000	60	60	2783	2783	918	918	138	138	333	333	46	46	46	46	48	41	41	142	142				
500	4	4	183	183	60	60	9	9	22	22	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	9	9				
500	5	5	210	210	68	68	10	10	25	25	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9	9				
4032	16	16	722	722	238	238	36	36	86	86	12	12	13	13	13	11	11	37	37				
275	3	3	160	160	53	53	8	8	19	19	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	8	8				
495	31	31	143	143	47	47	7	7	24	24	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7				
1320	3	3	1457	1457	481	481	72	72	174	174	24	24	24	24	25	21	21	74	74				
180	4	4	194	194	64	64	10	10	23	23	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	10				
10300	155	155	7201	7201	2375	2375	356	356	861	861	119	119	125	125	125	106	106	367	367				
1000	11	11	307	307	167	167	158	158	25	23	61	10	8	8	6	3	7	26	10				
1776	7	3	1180	1180	477	477	7	7	17	17	7	7	2	2	3	2	2	7	7				
4720	87	87	4050	4050	1336	1336	200	200	484	484	67	67	70	70	70	60	60	206	206				
	2	2	89	89	29	29	4	4	11	11	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	5				
	2	2	106	106	35	35	5	5	13	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	5				
	1	1	65	65	22	22	3	3	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3				
	4	4	189	189	62	62	9	9	23	23	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	10				
	5	5	235	235	77	77	12	12	28	28	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	12				
	4	4	199	199	66	66	10	10	24	24	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	10				
	324	2	108	108	36	36	5	5	13	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	5				
	600	2	75	75	25	25	4	4	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4				
	500		110	110	48	48	6	6	17	17	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6				
2250	57	57	2662	2662	878	878	132	132	318	318	44	44	44	46	46	39	39	136	136				
1800			849	849	280	280	42	42	65	65	13	13	13	11	11	11	44	20	20				
700			103	103	34	34	5	5	12	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	5				
7057	237	237	11019	11019	3635	3635	545	545	1317	1317	182	182	182	191	191	162	162	561	561				
5000	193	193	8959	8974	2955	2955	443	443	1071	1071	148	148	148	156	156	132	132	456	456				
11000			13819	13819	4559	4559	683	683	1652	1652	228	228	228	240	240	203	203	704	704				
4500	132	132	6108	6108	2015	2015	302	302	730	730	101	101	101	106	106	90	90	311	311				
	9	9	430	430	142	142	21	21	51	51	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	22	22				
6600			7130	7130	2352	2352	352	352	852	852	118	118	124	124	124	105	105	363	147				
4000	77	70	3571	3571	1178	1178	176	176	427	427	59	59	59	62	62	52	47	182	182				
2160			651	651	215	215	32	32	78	78	10	10	11	9	11	8	10	6	38				
1447	14	14	669	669	221	221	33	33	80	80	11	11	11	12	12	10	10	34	34				
350	2	2	109	109	36	36	5	5	13	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6				
	5	5	152	152	20	20	3	3	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3				
675	2	2	223	223	74	74	86	86	27	27	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	11	11				
500	4	4	180	180	59	59	9	9	22	22	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	9	9				
2860	15	15	682	682	225	225	34	34	81	81	11	11	12	12	12	10	10	35	35				
900	4	4	202	202	66	66	10	10	24	24	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	10				
2400	25	25	1167	1167	385	385	58	58	139	139	19	19	20	20	17	17	17	59	59				
	2	2	108	108	36	36	5	5	13	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	5				
	4	4	186	186	61	61	9	9	22	22	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	9	9				
	9	9	411	411	136	136	20	20	49	49	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	21	21				
	3	3	123	123	41	41	6	6	15	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6				
	3	3	134	134	44	44	7	7	16	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7				
2400	19	19	865	865	285	285	43	43	103	103	14	14	15	15	15	13	13	44	44				
1800	6	6	280	280	92	92	14	14	33	33	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	14	14				
2500	24	24	1104	1104	364	364	55	55	132	132	18	18	19	19	19	16	16	56	56				
4800	209	209	9706	9706	3202	3202	480	480	1160	1160	160	160	160	169	169	143	143	494	494				
5062	58	58	2694	2694	889	889	133	133	322	322	44	44	44	47	47	40	40	137	137				
	5	5	249	249	82	82	12	12	30	30	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5				
3375			839	839	301	301	37	37	105	105	20	20	17	17	17	19	19	30	30				
437	3	3	358	358	118	118	10	10	3	3	43	28	6	6	6	5	5	4	8				
	5	5	223	223	74	74	11	11	27	27	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	11	11				
	2	2	100	100	33	33	5	5	12	12	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	5	5				
7257	124407	1892	118659	118659	36944	36944	5801	5801	14044	13938	1951	1944	2040	1970	1738	1614	5941	5523					
7225	114085		108165	107927	36043	35985	4794	4778	12234	12165	2401	2386	2042	1964	2154	2146	3565	3432					
32	9322		9694	10662	2901	2880	1107	907	1610	1773				6			2376	2091					
											450	442				416	532						
			'2500	'2230	'18307	'18172	'39264	'38927	'5867	'5771	'14171	'13910	'1969	'1929	'2062	'1960	'1752	'1607	'6008	'5508			

Church and Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES																																													
	Arkansas Methodist Apportioned				Arkansas Methodist Paid				Parish Development Apportioned				Parish Development Paid				District Administration Apportioned				District Administration Paid				A.C.O.M. Training Apportioned				A.C.O.M. Training Paid				World Service and Conference Fund Apportioned		World Service and Conference Fund Paid		Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned		Ministerial Education Fund Paid		Black College Fund Apportioned		Black College Fund Paid		Missions Priorities Fund Apportioned		Missions Priorities Fund Paid		Drug and Alcohol Concern Apportioned		General Advance Special Gifts		World Service Special Gifts	
	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60a	60b																																			
Atkins	110	110	48	48	198	198	15	15	892	892	208	208	101	101	78	78	15																																					
Bell's Chapel	26	26	10	10	86	86	3	3	169	169	59	59	20	20	15	15	5																																					
Belleville	20	20	33	33	186	186	9	9	536	536	131	131	60	60	45	45	21																																					
Havana	30	30	13	13	53	53	4	4	243	243	57	57	27	27	21	21	4																																					
Bethel	79	79	48	48	181	181	13	13	599	599	111	111	74	74	52	52	14																																					
Center Ridge	16	16	7	7	28	28	2	2	128	128	30	30	14	14	11	11	2																																					
Chickalah	8	8	4	4	14	14	1	1	67	67	16	16	8	8	6	6	1																																					
Conway Churches	11	11	5	5	19	19	2	2	90	90	21	21	10	10	8	8	2																																					
Ebenezer	7	7	3	3	12	12	1	1	59	59	14	14	7	7	5	5	1																																					
Wesley, Morrilton	1083	1083	476	476	1935	1935	151	151	8777	8777	2050	2050	990	990	771	771	126		6000																																			
First Salem	65	65	29	29	116	116	9	9	527	527	123	123	59	59	46	46	9																																					
Wesley	253	253	111	111	451	451	35	35	2048	2048	478	478	231	231	180	180	35																																					
Danville	253	253	111	111	452	452	35	35	1652	1652	479	479	179	179	124	124	35																																					
Trinity	12	12	5	5	20	20	2	2	94	94	22	22	11	11	8	8	2																																					
Walbreak	15	15	6	6	26	26	2	2	120	120	28	28	50	50	11	11	2																																					
Dardanelle	250	250	110	110	445	445	35	35	2022	2022	472	472	228	228	178	178	35																																					
Liberty Hall	16	16	7	7	29	29	2	2	133	133	31	31	15	15	12	12	2																																					
Pisgah	18	18	9	9	13	13	3	3	140	140	30	30	17	17	14	14	4																																					
Dover	65	65	28	28	115	115	9	9	525	525	123	123	59	59	46	46	9																																					
Moreland	14	14	6	6	25	25	2	2	116	116	49	49	27	27	10	10	4																																					
St. Paul	13	13	6	6	22	22	2	2	104	104	24	24	12	12	9	9	2																																					
Greenbrier	131	131	57	57	233	233	18	18	1059	1059	247	247	119	119	93	93	18																																					
Centerville	17	17	8	8	31	31	2	2	141	141	33	33	16	16	12	12																																						
Jacksonville, First	646	646	284	284	1154	1154	90	90	5234	5234	1222	1222	591	591	460	460	90		960																																			
Mallettown	48	48	20	20	81	81	48	48	26	364	145	86	1	42	1	32	351	1																																				
Maumelle Cooperative	13	13	6	6	57	57	2	2	100	100	24	24	12	12	9	9	1		23																																			
Morrilton, First	363	363	160	160	649	649	51	51	2944	2944	687	687	332	332	259	259	51		20																																			
Morrilton Parish																																																						
Cleveland	8	8	4	4	14	14	1	1	65	65	15	15	7	7	6	6	1																																					
Gordon's Chapel	9	12	4	9	16	16	1	2	77	77	18	18	9	9	7	7	2																																					
Lanty	6	6	3	3	10	10	1	1	47	47	11	11	5	5	4	4	1																																					
Overcup	17	17	7	7	30	30	2	2	137	137	32	32	15	15	12	12	2																																					
Solgohatchia	15	15	9	9	37	37	3	3	171	171	40	40	19	19	15	15	3																																					
Naylor	18	18	8	8	31	31	2	2	145	145	34	34	16	16	13	13	2																																					
Graham's Chapel	10	10	4	4	17	17	1	1	78	78	18	18	9	9	7	7	1																																					
New Zion	7	7	3	3	11	11	1	1	54	54	13	13	6	6	5	5	1																																					
Union Chapel	3	3	5	5	26		2	2	62	62	12	12	12	12	9	9	3																																					
No. Little Rock Church																																																						
Amboy	239	239	105	105	426	426	33	33	1935	1935	452	452	218	218	170	170	33																																					
Mayflower	55	55	21	32	69	69	8	8	617	617	50	81	44	44	32	32																																						
Bullock Chapel	9	9	4	4			1	1	75	75	18	18	9	9	4	4																																						
First Gardner	989	989	434	434	1765	1765	138	138	8009	8009	1870	1870	904	904	704	704	138		2650																																			
Lakewood	804	804	353	353	1435	1435	112	112	6512	6512	1521	1521	735	735	572	572	112		9000																																			
Levy	548	548	241	241	978	978	76	76	4440	4440	1037	1037	501	501	390	390	76		1704																																			
McCabe Chapel	39	39	17	17	65	65	5	5	313	313	73	73	35	35	27	27																																						
Sylvan Hills	640	640	281	281	1142	1142	89	89	5182	5300	1210	900	585	100	455		89		251																																			
Trinity	320	294	141	142	572	572	45	41	2586	2376	606	594	293	269	228	209	19		400																																			
Oakland	33	21	26	14	104	104	8	5	473	276	110	50	53	50	42	30	7																																					
Ola	60	60	26	26	107	107	8	8	486	486	114	114	55	55	43	43	8																																					
Birta	10	10	4	4	17	17	1	1	79	79	19	19	9	9	7	7	1																																					
Briggsville	6	6	2	2			1	1	45	45	10	10	5	5	4	4																																						
Oak Grove	20	20	9	9	30	30	3	3	162	162	38	38	18	18	14	14	3																																					
Salem	16	16	7	7	28	28	2	2	131	131	31	31	15	15	12	12																																						
Oppelo	61	61	27	27	109	109	9	9	495	495	116	116	56	56	44	44	9																																					
Houston	18	18	8	8	32	32	3	3	146	146	34	34	17	17	13	13																																						
Perryville	105	105	46	46	186	186	15	15	848	848	58	58	96	96	75	75	15																																					
Adona	10	10	4	4	17	17	1	1	78	78	18	18	9	9	7	7																																						
Perry	17	17	7	7	29	29	2	2	135	135	32	32	15	15	12	12	2		50																																			
Plainview	37	37	16	16	65	65	5	5	299	299	70	70	34	34	5	5																																						
Bluffton	11	11	5	5	21	21	2	2	90	90	21	21	10	10	8	8	2																																					
Gravelly	12	12	5	5	21	21	2	2	97	97	23	23	11	11	9	9																																						
Plumerville	78	78	34	34	138	138	11	11	629	629	147	147	71	71	55	55	11																																					
Springfield	25	25	11	11	44	44	4	3	203	203	47	47	23	23	18	18	3																																					
Pottsville	99	99	43	43	176	176	14	14	802	802	187	187	91	91	70	70	14		5																																			
Russellville Churches																																																						
Wesley	871	871	382	382	1555	1555	121	121	7055	7055	1648	1648	796	796	620	620	123		2150																																			
London	242	242	106	106	431	431	34	34	1958	1958	457	457	221	221	172	172																																						
Vilonia	11	11	10	10	38	38	3	3	168	168	41	41	19	19	14	14	2																																					
M. Carmel	80	80	33	33	207	207	12	12	816	816	110	110	72	72	51	51	16																																					
Wye	32	26	14	14	37	37	4	4	121	121	29	29	16	16	23	23	4																																					
Bigelow	9	9	4	4			1	1	72	72	17	17	8	8	6	6																																						
Total	10439	9547	4635	4227	18879	18874	1506	1433	85141	82510	19656	19124	9602	8789	7339	7033	1343		23778																																			
Total Last Year	4355	4072			16414	16414	1451	1353	73916	72223	14723	14320	7537	7225	5895	5678			28306																																			
Increase	6084	5475			2465	2420	55	80	11225	8958	4933	4804	2065	1564	1444	1355			4528																																			
Decrease																																																						

Statistical Table No. 3

207

BENEVOLENCES																			
General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings			Church Extensions 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Higher Education 66	Camps and District Mission 67	Methodist Children's Home 68	Wesley Foundation 69	All Other Benevolences 70	U.M.W. 71	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71) 72	
		One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d 62e	Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Total 63a + 63b 63c										
		5	10			15				51 10 14 42		319 62 87 290	161 38 51 30 117	203 60 81	324 115 195 88 214	75 120 17	518 60 397	33616 11262 9798 4623 30739	
										7 4 5 3		46 24 53 9	14 12 2 24		46 25 33 20			2546 1245 3001 880	
6000			273			273		110	110	504 30 116 103 5	219	2951 188 732 548 34	1714 65 265 324 12	1400	3190 191 744 538 35	4101	3453	276240 33795 40441 87375 2313	
		102 10	18	28		148 10				7 116 8 10		43 722 43 55	9 381 11 2	16 602 20 215 56	44 735 49 45	864	426	3536 70144 2201 4921 15216	
		131	31			162 4				1 61 8 300		441 50 16 1870	12 14 10 24 31 22	35 27 18 50 62 124	27 18 50 50 62 53			2037 2190 63475 2639 173000	
		26	25			51				2 9 4		36 37 1082	29 6 664	647	16 36 1079	8 967	1399	8363 22672 136965	
960 23 20	20		101	2		103				109	625	23 13	12 14 10 24 51 22	35 27 18 50 62 124	27 18 50 50 62 53			2497 1849 1417 3104 6913 4702	
										4 5 3 8		28 20 24	13 10 3	25 20 18	28 20 18			2583 2026 1456	
		181				181				111		774	295	573	666		256	62033	
2650 565 9000	21 120	100 2156	169 135 152	60	170	339 295 2308	556	200 20	200 576	459 374 700	3788	2860 2326 239	1260 1317 3349	2205 842 3457	2910 2367	5489 2085 2215	4240 2525 1635	442323 173545 340443	
1704 251 400	59	144	153 106 30	57 42	40 17	394 165 30		331 10	331 10	255 51 137 25	7 50 10	1668 102 1851 851 83	699 23 29 490 27	598 137 643 866 220	1613 387 1634 866 58	19 387 1011 1223	1416 190 1011 1223	125887 10166 131211 172244 9275	
										28 5 9 8		173 28 58 47	82 13 22 25	335 29 25 50	177 29 59 48			11176 1258 330 3275 2018	
		56	29	10	16	111		5	5	28 8 49 4 8		162 52 303 28	86 18 122 9	35 145 28 37	54 100 466 133 21	180 100 466 133 21	446	18601 3689 36918 3947 4889	
50		12				12				17 5 6 36 12		71 18 15 225 73	102 30 34 109 20	102 30 1437 228 74		150	262	7837 1381 1437 16204 8115	
5 2150	5 317	5 294	5 100	5 79	5 790	20 790		5 790	5 790	46 405	10 495	292 2560	114 1285 108 19	101 3274 165	291 2564	30 3941 582	232 2152 325 49	29944 229605 70185 3030	
		39	23			62				41 10 9 4		187 40 53 26	100 25 4 1	122 50 30 10	207 45 59 26	707		26233 6365 6034 2210	
23778 28306	225 148	3482 1333	1725 1880	329 646	327 463	5863 4322	556	681 663	1237 663	4516 4733	5204 23373	25182 26557	15097 2201	18663 22634	25003 21354	24138 11393	24354 22544	3072394 3051032	
4528	77	1149	155	317	136	1541		18	514	218	18169	1375	12896	4171	3649	2745	1810	21362	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year	
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
Church and Charge	Pastor	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Bella Vista	Joe Wilkerson	510	8	61	33					595	351	3	11	7		
Bentonville	Ben G. Hinas	861	6	17	6	4	10		6	854	270	16	68	37		
Berryville	Wm. Christopher Cooper	323	5	6	5		9		5	320	106	4	18	60		
Shiloh		40	6	4	1				5	48	19	2	8	6	3	
Boone County Parish #1																
Valley Springs	TBS	18		5						23						
Everton	TBS	81		1			3	1	1	77						
Boone County Parish #2																
Alpena	Norman Moyer	99						2		97	31	1	9			
Omaha		48	1	2	1	8				43	24					
Bergman		61		2		25	1		1	36	20					
Brightwater	Robert L. Hager	133		4				2	1	134	57	3	9	10		
Bland's Chapel		42			5			2	2	42	27					
Decatur	Byzie Parr	110		4	2	1	3	2	2	106	60		12	1		
Centerton		123	3	1	4	1		1	1	128	58	3	3	1		
Elm Springs	Michael Hughes	153	4	3	1	10			3	148	84	4	9	30		
Harmon		92	2	1		1	2		1	91	55	1	7	10		
Eureka Springs	Roger B. Hook	234	12	15	1	2	7	1	3	249	105	2	23		13	
Fayetteville Churches																
Central	Merle A. Johnson	2101	82	98	57	6	57	12	33	2230	759	61	216		46	
Sequayah	Gary W. Barbarea	212	3	14	1		19		2	209	30	4	97	115		
St. James		83	8	1	1	17	1		4	70	47	2	8			
Trinity	Roy E. Poynor	464	1	14	9	104	17		2	365	138	4	49	33	9	
Goshen		42						3	4	35	18					
Wiggins	Charles E. Watt	359	12	10	2		5	1	3	374	116	10	11	100	6	
Farmington		110	3					2	2	111	40		8		4	
Gentry	Lonnie Nelson	160	7	1	4	3	4	2		163	82	3	15			
Highfill		69	3						2	70	33	2	14			
Springtown		43								43	20		3			
Gravette	Paul Dubar	240	6	2	5	4			3	246	84	6			6	
Sulphur Springs		71	2	2	4				2	77	38	3				
Green Forest	David Hanshaw	265	2	6	2	14	3	1	3	254	134	5	4			
Harrison Churches																
First	Harold H. Spence	894	9	23	6	2	7	19	12	892	298	11	54		5	
St. Paul	Bonda Deere Moyer	191	3		3	2	1	1	1	187	56	1	11	35	4	
Diamond City		55		4	2	3	5			54	52		1			
Huntsville	Lewis T. Sea, Jr.	121	9	5	2	3	2	2	4	126	61		10	28	9	
Presley Chapel		63	1			3	1	3	3	57	50		1	36	4	
Jasper	Wilton Goudeaux	135	6	8	6					145		6	6			
Bellefonte		103					7		3	103	30			11		
Valley View		27								27	18					
Lincoln	C. Edward Pruett	157		1	2	15			1	144	69		24	12	6	
Morrow		110		1		23	7		2	79	42					
Pea Ridge	Michael L. Mattox	149		4	2	1	4	2	2	146	86	3	16	30	10	
Oakley Chapel		51	1	5	1	3	1		2	52	35	3	9	17		
Prairie Grove	Robert O. Crossman	421	10	8	12	46	7	3	5	390	146	11	43	45		
Viney Grove		93							26	87	44		2	57		
Rogers Central	N. Wayne Clark	1561	20	62	19	27	31	21	42	1541	521	24	150		21	
Siloam Springs	Harold Eggensperger	772	8	9	5		14	8	8	764	205	1	54	41		
Springdale Churches																
First	Joseph E. Taylor	1989	33	41	16	1	17	6	19	2036	489	27	164		22	
Wesley	Jerry Pulliam	262	3	1	1			3	2	261	158	5	10	12		
Mt. Hebron		20							1	19	11		3	2		
Tucks Chapel	C.L. Martin	18		2			2			18	20					
Washington County Circuit																
Cincinnati	Marcia S. Crossman	40				7				33	15					
Rhea		52								51	18					
Weddington		45	1			25			1	21	18	1				
Winslow	George M. Hunt, Sr.	79	3	1	1		2		2	80	28	1	6			
Elkins		47								47	32	1	1			
Yellville	Richard Gregory	126	2	7	9		8		5	133	93	6	1		3	
Cedar Grove		74	4		4					82	53	6	1		2	
Pleasant Ridge		61	4						1	64	39	4			2	
Extension																
Council Grove		16								16						
Naw Home		13								13						
Robinson		18								18						
	Total *	14912	293	456	232	360	282	117	230	14904	5553	250	1173	774	181	
	Total Last Year	14984	252	462	194	279	270	117	235	14991	5346	214	1108	981	131	
	Increase		41		38	81	12				207	36	65			
	Decrease	72		6					5	87				207	50	

*St. Joe Church moved to Batesville District 6-82 with 79 members.

Total adjusted to reflect this change.

Statistical Table No. 1

209

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups of learning	In short-term classes and groups of learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
8	16	12	96	132	74	42	81		85	2100	209	829	609444	760	63644	374110			
40	107	37	176	360	168	36	150	5	33	995	137	1420	680000	92000	63042	4364	5208		
12	16	8	54	90	39			3	10		41	905	390000	69000	6920				
10	7	12	12	41	22			6	5	25			30000		1310				
4	4	2	16	26									20000						
4	15	10	12	41	33								36000						
8	20		13	41	39	28	9				11	5	45000		2946				
4	3		39	46	13	10							31000		429				
2	3	1	13	19	15								41000		422				
9	14	14	44	81	38	21	13						79000	50000	9808				
2	3		10	15	8	10							81000		2432				
15	23	8	16	62	43	34			6	165			300000	51000	20000	5723			
8	18		28	54	26	16	51	2			19		43000	12000	2300				
8	22	9	56	53	7	56					10	32	138800	42000	10201				
6	10	30	56	36	3	8							75000		9410				
11	24	5	34	74	30		14	12			57	170	168000	48500	57716				
70	196	158	397	821	316		152	56			286		1806700	177500	19188	234214			
17	30	8	40	95	45	20	20	3	24		25	1658	175000	60000	6000				
15	30	15	20	80	35	10	10	8			14	100	100000	12000	1500				
18	60	23	125	226	63	12	27		20		50	1004	303000	70000		51444			
3	8		16	27	12	10	10				14	2100	40000	21000	3000				
12	11	19	76	118	51	10	9	9			81	1080	347000	49000	15000	28587			
5	22	5	32	64	29		4	3			17	50	85000	30000					
7	14	2	17	40	24				11		22		125000	48500					
6	26	14	39	85	58			1					70000						
3	2	2	10	17									9000	1000					
12	10	13	60	95	50	25	6	5			32	942	167500	31600	35652				
6	7	3	10	26	18			1			4	763	92000		6425				
14	25	25	77	141	81	10	10	1	15		30	513	365000	65000	17955				
8	50	10	150	210	216	159	104	9	35	550	155	4493	1900000	85000	47000	460000			
1	12	8	11	39	21	8		3			26	1227	90000	45000	249	11715			
5	16	12	20	21	18						30	243	65000	52000	21818	2750			
5	13	7	23	56	22	6	25	2					131000		7100				
5	13	7	25	50	30	13	25	2					83150						
6	10	4	40	60					18	540	12	394	246000	54100		6562			
4			13	17	15						8	110	50000		10383				
5		1	30	36		18							10000						
11	19	12	41	83	49	7					22	1957	152400	35000					
12	5	10	50	77	57		7						64200	24000	8348				
10	24	6	46	86	44	30	6				35	1445	70000	28000	4569	2800			
3	1	1	6	11							12	252	62000		10765				
20	52	30	84	186	95		166	1	42	1956	70	3686	406000	64000	38018	7312			
6	15	6	32	59	38								14500		6529				
45	164	49	333	591	298	55	100	17			230	1150	1980000	144050		35563			
24	54	23	164	265	144	170	139	2	50		125	687	893300	127000	17217	139566			
118	205	110	380	813	321	269	420	25			240	7051	2250000	65000	99652	521191			
15	25	25	51	116	121	28	61	3			22	880	365000	26000	101828				
2	1	2	6	11	10								15000						
3			13	16	13								6000						
3	8		20	31	10								15500						
3	8		20	31	10								30000						
3	5	1	16	25	18			1					11400						
4	5	8	16	33	22	16		1			15	211	40000	18000	2379				
9	18	10	42	79	50	10					14	285							
7	23	10	38	78	53	47	26	3			24	1093	157000	40000	1000				
8	12	13	19	52	50	19		2					32200						
3	5	13	21	42	30	18		2					40000						
682	1496	786	3278	6242	3166	1208	1708	192	354	6331	2099	36911	15832094	1737950	732154	1885901	5208		
660	1516	896	3272	6344	3209	1114	1471	146	336	8691	2108	42431	12303356	1446956	665896	1431815	13637		
22	20	110	6	102	43	94	237	44	18	2360	9	5520	3528738	290994	66258	454086	8429		

*From Treasurer's
Computer Print-Out
12/31/81

Statistical Table No. 2

211

[illegible]

FAYETTEVILLE

Church and Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES												General Advance & World Service Special Gifts	
	Arkansas Methodist Apportioned	Arkansas Methodist Paid	Parish Development Apportioned	Parish Development Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	D.C.O.M. Training Apportioned	D.C.O.M. Training Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Drug and Alcohol Concern	General Advance Special Gifts	World Service Special Gifts			
									55a	55b												
51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60a	60b				
Belle Vista	295	295	130	130	1131	1131	41	41	2394	2394	559	559	270	270	210	210	41	2750				
Bentonville	537	537	236	236	2009	1075	75	75	4351	4351	1016	1016	491	491	382	382	75	1325				
Berryville	283	283	124	124	928	928	39	39	2293	2293	536	536	259	259	202	202	39	67				
Shiloh	18	18	8	8	82	82	2	2	143	143	33	33	16	16	13	13	2					
Boone County Parish #1																						
Valley Springs	16	16	7	7	55	55	2	2	126	126	29	29	14	14	11	11	2					
Everton	30	30	13	13	59	59	4	4	244	244	57	57	27	27	21	21	4					
Boone County Parish #2																						
Alpena	62	62	27	27	233	233	9	9	504	504	118	118	57	57	44	44	9					
Omaha	21	21	9	9	81	81	3	3	168	168	39	39	19	19	15	15	3		35			
Bergman	20	20	9	9	38	38	3	3	160	118	37	26	18	12	14	14	3					
Brightwater	100	100	44	44	345	345	14	14	806	806	188	188	91	91	71	71	14					
Blands Chapel	16	16	7	7	86	78	2	2	126	126	29	29	14	14	11	11	73					
Decatur	103	103	45	45	350	370	14	14	832	832	194	194	94	94	73	73	14					
Centerton	83	83	36	36	319	333	12	12	672	672	157	157	76	76	59	59	12					
Elm Springs	119	119	52	52	400	378	17	17	966	966	226	226	109	109	85	85	17	156				
Harmon	73	73	32	32	240	240	10	10	588	588	137	137	66	66	52	52	10	227				
Eureka Springs	175	175	729	729	24	24	53	53	1420	1420	332	332	160	160	137	137	24					
Fayetteville Churches Central	1621	1621	712	712	5464	5464	226	226	13138	13138	3068	3068	1482	1482	1255	1255	226					
Sequoyah	137	137	60	60	504	504	19	19	1109	1109	259	259	125	125	97	97	19					
St. James	38	38	17	17	164	164	5	5	311	311	73	73	35	35	27	27	5					
Trinity	355	293	156	100	1096	700	49	20	2873	2488	671	318	324	191	252	100		80				
Goshen	27	27	12	12	97	95	4	4	218	218	51	51	25	25	19	19	4					
Wiggins	313	113	138	138	557	157	44	44	2537	2537	592	142	286	136	223	73	44					
Farmington	53	53	23	23	263	263	7	7	428	428	100	100	48	48	38	38	7					
Gentry	123	123	54	54	418	258	17	17	1000	1000	233	233	113	113	88	88	17					
Highfill	43	43	19	19	233	164	6	6	344	344	80	80	39	39	30	30	6					
Springtown	27	27	12	12	100	97	4	4	218	218	51	51	25	25	19	19	4					
Gravette	170	170	75	75	500	500	24	24	1378	1378	322	155	155	155	121	121	24					
Sulphur Springs	73	73	32	32	226	226	10	10	588	588	137	137	66	66	52	52	10					
Green Forest	171	171	75	75	627	362	24	24	1386	1386	324	324	156	156	122	122	24					
Harrison Churches First	637	637	280	280	2254	2254	89	89	5158	5158	1205	351	582	582	453	453	89					
St. Paul	139	139	61	61	245	245	19	19	1126	1126	263	263	127	127	99	99						
Diamond City	21	21	9	9	143	143	3	3	168	168	39	39	19	19	15	15	4					
Huntsville	86	86	38	38	306	306	12	12	697	697	163	163	79	79	61	61	12					
Presley Chapel	49	49	21	21	166	166	7	7	395	395	92	92	45	45	35	35	7					
Jasper	116	116	51	51	417	417	16	16	941	941	220	220	106	106	83	83	16					
Bellefonte	52	52	23	23	235	120	7	7	420	420	98	98	47	47	37	37	7					
Valley View			6	6	58	58	2	2	118	118	27	27	13	13	10	10	2					
Lincoln	118	118	52	52	410	410	16	16	958	958	224	224	108	108	84	84	16					
Morrow	87	87	38	38	186	186	12	12	706	551	165	80	80	80	62	62	12					
Pea Ridge	119	119	52	52	301	301	17	17	968	966	226	226	109	109	85	85	17					
Oakley Chapel	45	45	20	20	136	136	5	5	361	361	84	84	41	41	32	32	6					
Prairie Grove	244	244	107	107	943	943	34	34	1974	1974	461	461	223	223	173	173	34	76				
Viney Grove	38	38	17	17	175	175	5	5	311	311	73	73	35	35	27	27	5					
Rogers Central	1120	1120	492	492	3756	3756	156	156	9072	9072	2119	2119	1024	1024	797	797	156	1800				
Siloam Springs	631	631	277	277	2121	2121	88	88	5115	5115	1195	1195	577	577	450	450	88	808				
Springdale Churches																						
First	1408	1408	618	618	4249	4249	196	196	11408	11408	2664	2664	1287	1287	1002	1002	1696	1850				
Wesley	281	281	123	123	767	767	39	39	2276	2276	532	532	257	257	200	200	39					
Mt. Hebron	18	18	8	8	47	47	38	2	143	143	33	33	16	16	13	13	2	16				
Tucks Chapel	10	10	5	5	40	40	1	1	84	84	20	20	9	9	7	7						
Washington County Circuit																						
Cincinnati	26	26	11	11	96	96	4	4	210	210	49	49	24	24	18	18	4	77				
Rhea	25	25	11	11	106	44	3	3	202	202	47	47	23	23	18	18	3	7				
Weddington	10	10	5	5	88	43	1	1	84	84	20	20	9	9	7	7	1					
Winslow	31	31	14	14	141	141	4	4	252	252	59	59	28	28	22	22	4					
Elkins	22	22	10	10	93	93	3	3	176	176	41	41	20	20	16	16	3					
Yellville	125	125	55	55	392	392	17	17	1016	1016	237	237	115	115	89	89	17					
Cedar Grove	33	33	15	15	139	136	5	5	269	269	63	63	30	30	24	24	5					
Pleasant Ridge	29	29	13	13	127	127	4	4	235	235	55	55	27	27	21	21	4					
Extension Churches																						
Council Grove																						
New Home																						
Robinson																						
Total	10622	10185	5325	5199	34747	31988	1507	1455	86162	85581	20122	18425	9720	9284	7683	7271	2909	7389	1885			
Total Last Year	4970	4685			32832	30578	1494	1409	73607	73607	16792	16254	8643	8227	5953	5667		5758	11517			
Increase					1915	1410	13	46	12555	11974	3330	2171	1077	1063	1730	1604		1631	9632			
Decrease	5652	5500																				
*From Treasurer's Computer Print-Out 12/31/81	*10622	*10179	*4673	*4577					*1478	*1350	*86163	*85528	*20122	*19003	*9720	*9284	*7561	*7854	*1407			

Statistical Table No. 3

213

BENEVOLENCES																			
General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings			Church Extensions 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Higher Education 66	Camps and District Mission 67	Methodist Children's Home 68	Wesley Foundation 69	All Other Benevolences 70	U.M.W. 71	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71) 72	
		One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d 62e	Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Total 63a + 63b 63c										
2750 1325 67		632	107	46	42	739		12	12	137 250 132 8	101	1055 1555 857 51	156 473 262 14	1252 796 870 52	1071 1580 834 52	327 2570 761	2525 1639 429		149888 115334 63807 9177
			22			22				7 14		45 187	29 29	25	46 94				3466 5179
35										29 10		180 60	60 27	81	183 60	186 525	199		10856 6434
		31			31	62				6 46		37 288	90 6	94 25	32 293	6 318	150		3106 39390 11660 22427 14623
		15	45 35			60 35				48 39		297 240	95 88	157 115	302 245	125 305 186			
156 227		130 127 396	24 13			154 140 396				55 34 81	49	446 211 507	160 92 172	56 193 689	351 213	176 397 2439	266 963		23688 13910 37987
	248	100	300	50	130	580		500	500	754	460	4712	2131	2208	4774	1144	4387		410759
80		38 18 13	15			38 33 13				64 18 114 13 96		396 111 336 79	63 18 283 18		402 113 519 79	53 105 876 52			40751 14141 49489 17242 71420
		57	99	57	58	271		58	58	96	174	372	113	378	272	818	1367		15948 32090 12291 4281 28643
			30			30				25 57 20 13 79	53	153 357 123 79	11 160 59 28	63	155 363 125	15	252		
		162	33 36		37	33 235				34 80	55	211 495	49 190	100 557	213 504	23 206	763 209		1948 32090 12291 4281 28643
			102			102				296		2058	501	1608 171	1874	396 14	2246 381		1702030 22864
		55	31 34 9		41 22	31 130 31 5				10 40 23 54 24		65 249 141 336 151	21 91 43 76 52	50 340 110 342 153	60 253 144 200 25	70 56 6 200 25	73		56689 27389 15378 26212 8670
		20	1	18 11		38 12				7 55 40 55 21		43 252 395 129	16 137 55 100 9	42 76 35 55 46	31 348 256 351 172	151 58 172 8	217 791 134		1914 21004 12673 29536 8073
76 1800 908	25	95 815 85			25	120				113 18 521 294	25	705 111 3240 1857	262 33 886 657	333 113 3297 1316	718 113 3829 1859	5 5377 927	768 5879 4091		45207 7046 290172 162009
1850 16		165 342 16 90	165	110		440 342 16 106		50	50	655 131 8 5	1935	813 51 31	1814 217 29 2	1058 577	100 828 52 31	3964 102 11	3011		453920 63932 2182 4031
77 7					12 9	12 9 7		15	15	12 12 5 14 10		75 72 31 97 73	42 20 10 21 42	46 76 40 50	76 74 31 92 64		135	100 127	3865 3837 3275 5779 2340
		27				27				58 15 13	20	363 96 84	85 31 19	60 69	369 97 85		494		24264 9124 6918
9274 17275	273 732	3611 2018	1491 2010	350 357	717 566	6169 4951		745 661	745 661	4772 4999	2872 18453	29184 25182	10337 11038	15242 12458	25217 21585	24346 11082	33262 30462		4326729 3597898
8001	459	1593	519	7	151	1218		84	84	227	15581	4002	701	2784	3632	13264	2800		728831
	*283	*3560	*1470	*337	*585	*5952		*745	*745	*4769					*28057				

FORREST CITY

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7							8
Augusta	David P. Orr	436			2			4		3	431	109	6	39	18	
Tupelo		30		2					2	28	13					
Bay Village	John H. Brown	41								39	9					
Farm Hill		53						1		46	18		3	2		
Brinkley	Gerald K. Rainwater	335	2	7	1	10		3	1	331	145	4	54			2
Brasfield		43	1				1	1	2	38	34	1	2			10
Cherry Valley	Ray Edwards	134	2					2	3	131	35					
Vanndale		65							4	60	47		5	4		
Clarendon	James Randle	295				5		2	1	295	80	3	27	10		
Colt	David Bentley	111						2	4	105	38					
Forrest Chapel		110	1	1			1			109	67	1	4			
Wesley Chapel		56								56	15					
Cotton Plant	John Hickman	148	2							148	50	3	9	20	6	
Hunter		48								47	20		6			
Crawfordsville	Gerald Meeks	106	2	4	1			4	1	107	57	1	17			1
Earle	Will Dublin, Jr.	198			10		14	3	10	2	179	77	2	35	31	
Elaine	Roger Glover	125	3		5	2				1	133	62	4	19	6	
Mellwood		44								43	12	1	1	3		
Ellis Chapel	Berlon Davis	78							10	68	50					
Central		69								69	14					
Forrest City Churches																
First	William M. Wilder	850	10	24	12		27	3	12	854	299	18	94	59	7	
Forrest Hills	Graham Sellers	100			2		2			100	38		17	8	6	
Madison		64								65	34		2			
Helena	Lawrence Dodgen	812	13	5	2	1	18	5	13	795	255	8	84	42	14	
Holly Grove	Billy F. Powell	118	1				1			118	55	2	2			
Shiloh Shrine		35							1	34	12					
Hughes	Paul Bokker	271		2				3	2	266	86		37			
Marianna	Joe Linam	547				1			5	540	146	4	44	18	2	
LaGrange		21								21	9					
Marianna Parish																
Kynett	Everett Scruggs	42		4						46	50					
Cornerstone		24		1						25	11					
Livingston Chapel	C.B. Banks	32					2			30	25					
Mount Zion	James Perkins	15								15	20		4	3	15	
Scruggs Chapel	James Scruggs	59	2	3	1				1	64	21	2	12			
Smith's Chapel	Sylvester Harris	13				1				13	17					
Wesley Chapel	Edward Davis	34	1						2	34	20	1	11	4		
Taylor's Chapel		55							2	53	40	3	12	9		
Marion	Joe L. Kennedy	321	9	15	7		8	6		338	121					
Marvell	Michael G. Orr	246	5	4	4		1		3	255	107	5	37	8	4	
Lova		66		5					1	70	41		2	5		
McCrory	Vernon Paysinger	368		8	1		3	2	2	370	99	2	43	20		
Whitehall		53					1		1	51	17		8	10		
McCrory Circuit																
DeView	Charles Reed	29			1					30	20					
Fakes Chapel		36								26	23					
Patterson		15					10			15	8					
Parkin	John E. Copher	200	2	4	2		6	2	3	197	80	3	22	44		
West Helena	Virgil C. Bell	575	11	9	4		14	5	9	571	209	9	46			12
West Memphis Churches																
First	Charles P. McDonald	1313	15	16	13		37	11	14	1295	374	14	147	90	11	
Rosewood	John R. Collier	311	8	15	3		4	2	5	326	100	6	35		12	
Wheatley	James E. Wingo	135	2						1	134	62	4	18			
Salem		83	2							85	55	3				
Widener	Lorne F. Piercy	45								45	22	7	7			
Round Pond		19								19	6					
Wynne	James M. Meadors, Jr.	734	10	6	6	42	5		9	700	250	2	42	182	16	
McElroy		131								127	47		7	17		
Total		10297	107	151	68	79	159	84	113	10188	3731	120	956	622	112	
Total Last Year		10536	68	155	81	204	164	49	126	10297	3707	122	994	612	62	
Increase			39		4	13	125	35			24		38	10	50	
Decrease		239							13	109		2				

Statistical Table No. 1

215

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current expenses, etc.)			
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups of learning	In short-term classes and groups of learning													
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
11	42	6	80	139	78	51					40	513	515000	80000	6667		1150			
2			8	10	7								20000		900					
4		2	14	20	8								53000							
9	6	1	16	31	19								36000		1200					
12	57	23	114	206	112			2			66	306	350000	62000	17269	9602				
6	9	6	20	41	30			1					43775							
8	3	10	36	60	32	15		2		138	16	78	130000	60000	10000					
13	30	14	56	113	63	11				38	40	1942	110000	15000	8000					
6	12	1	15	34	26								200000	60000	105828					
10	18	2	70	100	46	20	60						70000	50000						
3	4		12	19	10	6							101500		100					
6	16	14	42	80	45	10		2			12	400	204000	33000	1600	6024				
4	4	2	8	18	14	6							50000		1108					
12	14	6	42	74	36	16	69	1	15	212	19	178	171000	52000	9315					
14	24	10	36	84	56	50	82		20	230	30	398	393000	71300	1600	4615				
12	34	18	39	103	52	10		3			25	424	131500	55000	11100					
5	14	4	33	56	42						8		30000		8000					
3			15	18	12								40000							
													25000							
31	76	45	211	363	190	33	20	8	46	35	250	4079	957750	197500	1587	138532	2100			
5	17	1	19	42	28	12					10	630	68000	16000	2500	11000				
6	10	2	24	42	28								40000	30000	2000					
28	53	30	78	189	117	35	197	13	29	177	103	2870	968000	110000	20838	3500				
5	15	3	45	68	35	20	45				15	1200	221700	52000						
12	30	25	35	102	65						30		20000							
23	37	26	142	228	89	34	57		29	1200	60	1800	456280	62062	88550	16058				
													497000	85500	5000					
5	15		20	40	50															
1			10	11	11								45000							
5	4	4	12	25	20								8000	4000						
5	7	3	6	21	10	4	3		2	50	2		70000							
													3700	6000	59		40			
3	5	4	9	21	21	29	24	2					25000							
	3	2	11	16	17								6000							
3	6	9	10	28	18								60000	7000		464				
4	9	12	11	36	20			2					70000	15000		3120				
16	59	20	101	196	103			8	26		50	2951	553000	127000	1300	192739				
19	32	9	55	115	67	49	90	3	22		40	340	241000	88000	48000					
7	3	4	30	44	27								137000		10000					
21	25	12	71	129	65	7			16		39	598	779700	90000	5000	2100				
5	8	6	10	29	17						8		50000							
2	5		25	32	25						12	234	8000							
4	5	6	18	33	23								8000							
2			9	11	8								2000							
14	23	15	42	94	37	23	60		12		51	767	287000	59000						
18	59	23	141	241	143	54	15	9	20	300	72	3285	998000	71000	201000	8500				
46	179	82	311	618	270	314	395	15	35	140	154	550	1736000	92500	210257	284434				
16	65	20	44	145	75	25	35	6	30	2548	26	650	540000	42500		14964				
9	18	10	40	77	46	20	14				12		205000	70000						
10	27	12	31	80	48	30		1					100000							
3	7		22	32	17	9							60000	45000	439					
59	79	52	238	428	197	6					152	673	40000		165					
7	15	7	39	68	31	11		7	43				1307060	145000		19656				
											8		96000							
545	1189	572	2559	4865	2048	1007	1437	85	345	5068	1350	24866	13348465	1961412	736856	709284	3290			
594	1175	583	2522	4854	2618	1037	1696	42	387	9497	1272	23505	12105255	1764862	660772	753535	15607			
49	14	9	37	11	30	30	259	43	42	4429	78	1361	1243210	196550	76084	44251	12317			

Statistical Table No. 2

217

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS						
Other Than Local Church															Interdenominational Cooper- ation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Cooper- ation Fund Paid	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Appointed	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Paid			
Associate(s) Travel Allowance Paid 41b	Travel Allowance 41a + 41b 41c	Ark. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry App. 42a	Ark. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry Paid 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds Appointed 43a	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 43b	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Appointed 44a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Appointed 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Pastor's Moving Expenses Appointed 48a					Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid 48b		
3500	96			4477	4477	1477	369	221	55	535	535	74	63	78	78	66	61	228	173		
117	5		5	222	222	73	73	11	11	27	27	4	4	4	4	3	3	11	11		
534	5		2	253	253	84	21	13	5	30	12	4	2	4	2	4	2	13	5		
534	8			380	380	125	125	19	19	45	45	6	6	7	7	6	6	19	19		
5200	81	81		3759	3759	1240	1240	186	186	449	449	62	62	65	65	55	55	191	191		
700	8		8	391	391	129	129	19	19	47	47	6	6	7	7	6	6	20	20		
3600	27		27	1246	1246	410	410	62	62	149	149	21	21	22	22	18	18	63	63		
3585	20		20	950	950	313	313	47	47	114	114	16	16	17	17	14	14	48	48		
3900	60		53	2766	2766	913	869	137	115	331	308	46	46	48	48	41	41	141	89		
3100	20		20	940	940	310	310	46	46	112	112	15	15	16	16	14	14	48	48		
2882	23	23		1088	1088	359	359	54	54	130	130	18	18	19	19	16	16	55	55		
813	8		8	391	391	129	129	19	19	47	47	6	6	7	7	6	6	20	20		
1430	37		37	1711	1711	564	564	85	85	204	204	28	28	30	30	25	25	87	87		
1200	11		3	517	517	171	171	26	26	62	62	9	9	9	9	8	8	26	26		
5200	35	35		1616	1616	533	533	80	80	193	193	27	27	28	28	24	24	82	82		
2000	56	50		2598	2598	857	784	128	101	311	267	43	43	45	45	38	38	132	77		
2969	10	3		465	116	153	38	23	5	56	14	8	2	8	2	7	2	24	6		
	17	17		771	771	254	254	38	38	92	92	13	13	13	13	11	11	39	39		
600	11	11		517	517	171	171	26	26	62	62	9	9	9	9	8	8	26	26		
5720	199	199		9229	9229	3044	3044	456	456	1103	1103	152	152	160	160	136	136	470	470		
2000	11			697	697	230	230	34	34	83	83	11	11	12	12	10	10	36	36		
2000	11			581	581	192	192	29	29	69	69	10	10	10	10	9	9	30	30		
4200	171	171		7919	7919	2612	2612	391	391	947	947	131	131	138	138	116	116	403	403		
1500				1352	1352	446	446	67	67	162	162	22	22	23	23	20	20	69	69		
4002	50	50		211	211	70	70	10	10	25	25	3	3	4	4	3	3	11	11		
5000	113	113		2323	2323	766	766	115	115	278	278	38	38	40	40	34	34	188	188		
500	3	2		158	158	52	52	8	8	19	19	3	3	2	2	1	1	8	8		
	3			127	127	42	42	6	6	15	15	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6		
15	2			74	74	24	24	4	4	9	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4		
47	1	3		158	158	52	52	8	8	19	19	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	8		
	3			53	53	17	17	3	3	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3		
	5	5		211	211	70	70	10	10	25	25	3	3	4	4	3	3	11	11		
150	3	3		158	158	52	52	8	8	19	19	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	8		
250	6	6		264	264	87	87	13	13	32	32	4	4	5	5	4	4	13	13		
3600	77	77		3559	3559	1177	1177	176	176	427	427	59	59	62	62	52	52	182	182		
2648	53	53		2460	2460	812	812	122	122	294	294	41	41	43	43	36	36	125	125		
640	19			887	888	293	293	44	44	106	106	15	15	15	15	13	13	45	45		
6600	75	75		3463	3463	1142	1142	171	171	414	414	57	57	60	60	51	51	176	176		
900	11	11		496	496	164	164	25	25	59	59	8	8	9	9	7	7	25	25		
660	4	4		180	180	59	59	9	9	21	21	3	3	3	3	3	3	9	9		
550	5	5		243	243	80	80	12	12	29	29	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	12		
440	2	2		95	95	31	31	5	5	11	11	2	2	2	2	1	1	5	5		
7600	55	55		2568	2566	846	846	127	127	307	307	42	42	45	45	38	38	131	131		
5000	132	132		6145	6145	2027	2027	304	304	735	735	101	101	107	107	90	90	313	313		
3544	286	286		13294	13294	4385	4385	657	657	1589	1589	219	219	231	231	195	195	677	677		
67				3094	3094	1021	1021	153	153	370	370	51	51	54	54	45	45	158	158		
3604	22	10		1584	1584	522	522	78	78	189	189	26	26	28	28	23	23	81	81		
2408	19	19		876	876	289	289	43	43	105	105	14	14	15	15	13	13	45	45		
1400	11			496	496	164	164	25	25	59	59	8	8	9	9	7	7	25	25		
660	3			158	158	52	52	8	8	19	19	3	3	3	3	3	3	8	8		
6000	187	187		8658	8658	2856	2856	428	428	1035	1035	143	143	150	150	127	127	441	441		
1200	22	22		1035	1035	341	341	51	51	124	124	17	17	18	18	15	15	53	53		
114802	1891	1891		104577	103734	34494	32440	5172	4833	12501	12028	1725	1632	1820	1760	1536	1459	5394	4975		
113407	2170	1891		94252	93269	30952	30736	4106	4067	10949	10710	2041	1970	1802	1746	1986	1883	3168	3006		
250	1395	2170		10325	10485	3542	1704	1066	766	1552	1318		316	338	18	14	450	2226	1969		
250																	423				
				*2252	*1719	*104577	*103077	*34495	*29600	*5172	*4256	*12501	*10703	*1725	*1438	*1820	*1556	*1536	*1288	*5324	*4378

FORREST CITY

Church and Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES										General Advance & World Service Special Gifts	
	Arkansas Methodist Apportioned	Arkansas Methodist Paid	Parish Development Apportioned	Parish Development Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	D.C.O.M. Training Apportioned	D.C.O.M. Training Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missions Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missions Priorities Fund Paid	Drug and Alcohol Concern	General Advance Special Gifts	World Service Special Gifts			
Augusta	402	237	176	111	963	963	58	40	3254	2014	760	460	367	238	286	162	53					
Tupelo	20	20	9	9	50	50	3	3	161	161	38	38	18	14	14	3						
Bay Village	23	23	10	4	57	57	3	1	184	89	43	18	21	8	16	7						
Farm Hill	34		15		85	85	5		276	276	65	65	31	31	24	24						
Brinkley	337	337	148	148	836	836	47	47	2732	2732	638	638	309	308	240	240	47	249				
Brasfield	35	35	15	15	84	84	5	5	284	284	66	66	32	32	25	25	5					
Cherry Valley	112	112	49	49	271	271	16	16	906	906	212	212	102	102	80	80	16					
Vandale	85	85	37	37	200	200	12	12	691	691	161	161	78	78	61	61	12					
Clarendon	248	248	109	101	607	488	35	35	2011	1830	470	417	227	214	177	147	200					
Coit	84	84	37	37	203	203	12	12	683	683	160	160	77	77	60	60	12					
Forrest Chapel	98	98	43	43	233	233	14	14	790	790	185	185	89	89	69	69	14					
Wesley Chapel	35	35	15	15	88	88	5	5	284	284	66	66	32	32	25	25	5					
Cotton Plant	153	153	67	67	365	365	21	21	1243	1243	290	290	140	140	109	109	21					
Hunter	46		20		112	112	6		376	376	88	72	42		33	33						
Crawfordsville	145	145	64	64	246	246	20	20	1174	1174	274	274	132	132	103	103	20					
Earle	233	228	102	68	557	453	32	32	1888	1597	441	427	213	187	166	128	32					
Elaine	127	127	56	56	315	315	18	18	1083	1083	240	240	116	116	90	90	18					
Mallwood	42	11	18	5			6	2	338	84	79	20	38	10	8							
Ellis Chapel	69	69	30	30	171	171	10	10	560	560	131	131	63	63	49	49	10					
Central	46	46	20	20	112	112	6	6	376	376	88	88	42	42	33	33	6					
Forrest City Churches																						
First	828	828	364	364	1992	1992	115	115	6708	6708	1567	1567	757	757	589	589	115					
Forrest Hills	45		20		154		6		507	507	84		41		32							
Madison	52	52	20	20	130	130	6	6	422	422	99	99	41	41	32	32						
Helena	710	710	312	312	1717	1717	99	99	5756	5756	1344	1344	649	649	506	506	99	241				
Holly Grove	121		53		295		17		982		229		111		86							
Shiloh Shrine	19		8		49		3		153		36		17		13							
Hughes	208	208	92	92	510	510	29	29	1688	1688	394	394	190	190	148	148	29					
Marianna	470	470	206	206	1137	1137	65	65	3807	3807	889	889	429	429	334	334	65					
La Grange	14		6		36		2		115		75		13		10							
Marianna Parish																						
Kynett	11		5		32		2		92		22		10		8							
Cornerstone	7		3		20		7		54		13		6		5							
Livingston Chapel	14	14	6	6	42	42	14	2	115	115	27	27	13	13	10	10	2					
Mount Zion	5		2						38		9		4		3							
Scruggs Chapel	19	10	8	8	51	13	3		153	153	36	12	17	12	13	11						
Smith Chapel	5	5	2	2	13		1		38	38	9	9	4	4	3	3	1					
Wesley Chapel	14	14	37	37	38	38	6	6	115	115	27	27	13	10	10	10						
Taylor's Chapel	24	24	10	10	65	65	3	3	192	192	45	45	22	22	17	17	3					
Marion	320	320	141	141	846	846	45	45	2594	2594	606	606	293	293	228	228	45					
Marvill	221	221	97	97	439	439	31	31	1788	1788	418	418	202	202	157	157	31					
Lexa	80	80	35	35	183	183	11	11	645	646	151	151	73	73	70	70	11					
McCorry	311	311	136	136	767	767	43	43	2517	2517	588	588	284	284	221	221	43					
Whitehall	45	45	20	20	118	118	6	6	361	361	84	84	41	41	32	32	6					
McCorry Circuit																						
DeView	16	16	7	7	41	41	2	2	130	130	30	30	15	15	11	11	2					
Fakes Chapel	22		10	10	55	43	3	3	177		41	41	20	20	16	16	3					
Patterson	9	9	4	4	35	6	1	1	69	69	16	16	8	8	6	6	1					
Parlin	230	230	101	101	545	545	32	32	1865	1865	436	436	210	210	164	164	32					
West Helena	551	551	242	242	1097	1097	77	77	4467	4467	1043	1043	504	504	392	392	77					
West Memphis Churches																						
First	1193	1193	524	524	2883	2883	166	166	9662	9662	2257	2257	1090	1090	849	849	166					
Rosewood	278	278	122	122	622	622	39	39	2249	2249	525	525	254	254	198	198	39					
Wheatley	142	100	62	20	332	332	20	20	1151	1151	269	70	130	160	101							
Salem	79	79	35	35	198	198	11	11	637	637	149	149	72	72	56	56	11					
Widener	45	45	20		106	89	6		361		84		41		32							
Round Pond	14		6		35		2		115		27		13		10							
Wynne	777	777	341	341	1894	1894	108	108	6293	6293	1470	1470	710	710	553	553	108					
McElroy	93	93	41	41	226	226	13	13	752	752	176	176	85	85	66	66	13					
Total	9366	8783	4138	3780	22271	21310	1309	1217	76062	72023	17722	16364	8550	7820	6649	6037	1462					
Total Last Year	3586	3378			15171	14525	1295	1206	65409	63549	14978	14361	7857	7007	5269	4966						
Increase	5780	5405	4138	3780	7100	6785	14	11	10653	8474	2744	2003	893	813	1380	1071	1462					
Decrease																						
*From Treasurer's Computer Print-Out 12/31/81	*9387	*7795	*4117	*3314					*1309	*1076	*76007	*71067	*17756	*15494	*8573	*6919	*6675	*5349	*1309			

219

[illegible]

Church membership																
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s) at Close of This Year	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prog. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
Alma Mountain View	Jim Brooks	249	10	6				4	257	79	6	6	25	12	14	
Altus	Rosemary Williams	197			1	44	3	1	192	53		12	10	2		
Gar Creek		123					3	3	64	15		3				
Grenades Chapel		52		2			1	1	50	16						
		47					11	10	28	11						
Barling	Andy Allen	36		2				2	36	26						
Central		26						1	25	19						
Booneville	William Hightower	445	16	19	8	2	7	4	472	166				10		
Washburn		56		4			4	3	60	47	11	21				
Charleston	Carroll Jackson	350	4	10	2		4	3	357	125	4	42	30			
Branch		85	1					4	81	40	2	1	10			
Clarksville	Aaron Barling	838	5	9	7	1	6	2	833	218	11	64	142	11		
Ft. Smith Churches																
Cavanaugh	Raymond Hawkins	324	8	8	4		6	5	328	93	6	18	15	8		
Massard		106	1	1	2				110	35	1	6	9			
First	Joel Cooper	3719	36	83	30	8	48	38	3733	708	39	143	184	13		
Goddard	Archie Boyd	1444	30	32	23		33	6	1475	392	25	152	104	19		
Hendricks Hills	John Jump	254	10	4	5		12		261	85	9	37	30	7		
Mallalieu	Robert Felder	107	1	1	2				109	65	3	22	7			
Mt. Olive		34						1	33	28	1	20	2	10		
Midland Heights	Gordon Donham	682	9	9	5	22	11	10	651	185	10	78	37	5		
St. Paul	Cliff Christopher	663	19	46	11		20	1	714	239	13	107	8	5		
Wesley	Carlos Summers	442	9	16	11		23	2	451	172	6	77				
Wyatt	Oiha Strayhorn	247	3	10		83	20	7	145	42	6	4	10			
Franklin County Parish																
Alix		25	1						26	13	1					
Denning		20	1	1				1	21	11						
Greenwood	David Driver	480	7	5	9		6	14	473	186	5	41		7		
Milltown		40							40	11						
Hartford	Jimmy Robinson	100		2	3			3	101	36	1	5				
Midland		77	2					1	76	30	3					
Hackett	Rufus Walker	100	2	4	4			2	109	53	4	2				
Bonanza		39		1			1		39	20	1					
Hartman	Jim Krohn	171							170	38						
Coal Hill		103						1	102	20						
Hays Chapel		134						3	131	25						
Mt. Zion		57						1	56	8						
Spadra		110						1	109	20						
Huntington	Pat Millard	107	1			25	3	3	109	35		25				
Lamar	Warren Thompson	104	1	3	2				110	57	2					
Mt. Olive		42					1		41	26						
Lavaca	Dorothy Collier	116	7	3	2	5	5	2	116	37	6	4	25	5		
Vesta		66														

Statistical Table No. 1

221

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups of learning	In short-term classes and groups of learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
7	25	12	41	85	40									100500	50000	90623			
5	5	6	35	51	23			6						67600		6500			
3	8		8	19	15		3							36000	11600				
4	5	1	26	36	16		5							30000					
1			12	13	11		3							12000					
4			16	20	11						16	300	50000		20000				
20	46	14	100	180	82			15			60	1799	427000	95000	500				
6	12	15	45	78	40								40000		9130				
15	33	27	53	128	70		100	3			58	6751	452000	82000	2647	167571			
4	6	4	21	35	25			1			171	1812	75000		3244				
35	64	38	172	309	138	81	62	3					915000	104000	14553	24279			
8	30	17	42	97	46	8	25	6			18	526	255090	30300	15000				
4	12	2	20	38	20						9	315	64000	40000	3000				
132	264	124	989	1509	921	282	913	30	45		483	6019	3735622	177624	192251	112991			
91	217	106	435	849	304	98	185	16			192	1810	1834900	146000	96000				
12	32	12	34	90	41	25	8	5		200	36	974	247000	45000	2500	53921			
7	40	13	44	104	30		60				25	240	200000	38000	95000				
2	3	6	9	20	13	12	18				10	125	190000	23000					
23	55	24	144	246	145	77	88	5			70	1172	517500	83000	25824				
35	80	40	202	357	200	60	25	9	30	200	113	4817	1000000	84000	50000	32546			
20	50	20	90	180	136		20			450	60	300	315000	42000	91777	64207			
8	6	4	31	49	25			3			22		325000	31000					
3	3	4	13	23	14								10000	5000					
14	3	4	8	18	11								12000						
4	64	34	110	222	112	50	10	7	25	100	60	1929	497000	87500	32750	52278			
2	6	4	12	14	14								21000						
6	4	8	9	27	20	10	12						100000	15000					
5	7	5	9	26	17	6							60000						
5	10	18	46	79	39	5		2			28	1570	100000	15000	3132				
4	8	3	12	27	23			1			9		33000						
3	6	6	26	41	20								46000	8800					
3	12	7	25	47	20								13500						
4	1	3	30	38	25								49000						
2	2		11	15	8								10525						
3			22	25									63500						
5	2	10	20	37	25								77000						
13	25	3	16	57	65	15		1			16	124	65000	30000					
6	2	5	22	35	26								13200						
10	23	3	36	72	29		5	6			10	172	75000	30000	3967	13116			
5	8	3	18	34	20	9							58000		436				
8	12	14	18	52	30								135000	50000					
8	12	8	12	40									50000						
9	12	14	12	47	35						5	25	32500						
9	15	9	23	56	29						31	1672	112000	27500					
15	34	30	64	143	65	12	20	6					355500	59500	3900	50000			
10	18	14	48	90	45	12	40	2					40000	20000	30000	18000			
1			6	7	6								20000						
21	45	34	118	218	131	12	7	6	12	110	82	1209	47000						
5	17	14	38	74	48			9					250000	60000	100000				
45	49	25	80	199	112	84		3	35	300	120	4646	40000	80000	30000				
7	8	20	78		63	16		4					444500						
													55000						
5	4	5	13	27	27								45000	7500					
													2000						
6	10	15	27	58	37								5000						
													12000	4000					
4	3	2	21	30	25								85000						
1																			
1			10	11	6								15000						
3	4	14	3	4	3								12500						
													22500						
4	4	5	11	24	18								25000						
1			10	11	10								25000		16000				
5	8	7	24	44	28	9	18				15	415	115000	18000		19507			
7	12	8	27	54	40	24	30				15	375	70000	24000					
8	21	18	66	113	77	20	32				32	2669	250000	63000		30000			
3	8		24	35	20		8						35000		3000				
13	28	19	88	148	67		65	3	25	262	55	2500	250850	45000	20000	3000			
22	56	20	69	167	70	22	40				50	2500	386000	50000					
763	1553	896	3895	7107	3887	865	1921	152	172	1622	1901	49955	15420287	1782324	801399	641416			
769	1445	822	3643	6679	3755	923	1291	127	222	1013	1831	35922	13701147	1666997	950302	748635	10635		
6	108	74	252	338	132	58	630	25		609	70	14033	1719140	116227	148903	107219	10635		

*From Treasurer's
Computer Print-Out
12/31/81

223

[illegible]

FORT SMITH

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES												
	Arkansas Methodist Apportioned	Arkansas Methodist Paid	Parish Development Apportioned	Parish Development Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	D.C.O.M. Training Apportioned	D.C.O.M. Training Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Drug and Alcohol Concern	General Advance Special Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Special Gifts	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Special Gifts	World Service Special Gifts
Church and Charge	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60a	60b				
Alma	175	175	77		298	298	24	4	1420	1420	332	332	160		125	25	4						
Mt. View	85	85	37	37	143	143	12	12	689	689	161	161	78	78	61	61	12						
Altus	26	26	11	11	44	44	4	4	210	210	49	49	24	24	18	18							
Gar Creek	22	22	10	10	37	37	3	3	176	176	41	41	20	20	16	16	3						
Grenades Creek	21	21	9	9	35	35	3	3	168	168	39	39	19	19	15	15							
Barling	18	18	8	8	30	30	2	2	143	143	33	33	16	16	13	13	2						
Central	20	20	9	9	33	33	3	3	160	160	37	37	18	18	14	14	3						
Booneville	318	318	140	140	539	539	44	44	2579	2579	602	602	291	291	227	227	44						
Washburn	22	22	10	10	37	37	3	3	176	176	41	41	20	20	16	16	3						
Charleston	259	185	114		439	289	36	36	2100	2100	490	490	237	237	185	185	36	33					
Branch	41	41	18	18	70	70	6	6	336	336	78	78	38	38	30	30	6						
Clarksville	540	540	237	237	914	914	75	75	4377	4377	1022	1022	494	494	385	385	75	509	60				
Fl. Smith Churches: Cavanaugh	195	195	86	86	329	329	27	27	1579	1579	369	369	178	178	139	139	27						
Massard	67	67	30	30	114	114	9	9	546	546	128	128	62	62	48	48	9						
First	2702	2702	1187	1187	4572	4572	377	377	21891	21891	5113	5113	2470	2470	1924	1924	377	11828					
Goddard	936	936	411	411	1584	1584	131	131	7585	7585	1772	1772	856	856	667	667	131	550					
Hendricks Hills	252	252	111	111	284	284	35	35	2041	2041	477	477	230	230	179	179	35						
Mallalieu	101	101	44	44	170	170	14	14	815	815	190	190	97	97	72	72							
Mt. Olive	29	29	13	13	49	49	4	4	235	235	55	55	27	27	21	21							
Midland Heights	138	138	195	195	745	745	62	62	3599	3599	840	840	406	406	316	316	62						
St. Paul	453	453	199	199	767	767	63	63	3671	3671	857	857	414	414	323	323	63						
Wesley	285	285	125	125	482	482	44	44	2310	2310	540	540	261	261	203	203	40	13					
Wyatt	188		82		318	318	26		1520		355		172		134								
Franklin County Parish:																							
Alix	3		1		5				25		6		3		3								
Denning			1		37				17		4		2		2								
Greenwood	311	311	137	137	284	284	43	43	2520	2520	589	589	284	284	221	221	43	366					
Milltown	20	20	9	9	23	23	3	3	160	160	37	37	18	18	14	14	3						
Hartford	65	65	29	29	110	110	9	9	529	529	124	124	60	60	47	47	9						
Midland	31	31	14	14	53	53	4	4	252	252	59	59	28	28	22	22	4						
Hackett	65	65	29	29	110	110	9	9	529	529	124	124	60	60	47	47	9						
Bonanza	12	12	5	5	29	29	2	2	101	101	24	24	11	11	9	9	2						
Hartman	61	61	27	27	87	87	9	9	496	496	116	116	56	56	44	44	9	25					
Coal Hill	32	32	14	14	45	45	4	4	260	260	61	61	29	29	23	23	4						
Hays Chapel	54	54	24	24	58	58	8	8	437	437	102	102	49	49	38	38	8						
Mt. Zion	19	19	8	8	31	31	3	3	151	151	35	35	17	17	13	13							
Spadra	39		17	17	66	66	5	5	319	319	75	75	36	36	28	28	5						
Hurlington	56	56	25	25	94	94	8	8	454	454	106	106	51	51	40	40	8	30					
Lamar	58	58	26	26	98	98	8	8	470	470	110	110	53	53	41	41	8						
Mt. Olive	24	24	10	10	40	40	3	3	193	193	45	45	22	22	17	17	3						
Lavaca	94	94	41	41	160	160	13	13	764	764	179	179	86	86	67	67	13						
Vesta	28	28	12	12	35	35	4	4	227	227	53	53	26	26	20	20	4						
Magazine	79	79	50	50	133	133	11	11	638	638	149	149	58	58	46	46	20						
Moore's Chapel	17	17	7	7	28	28	2	2	134	134	31	31	16	16	12	12	2						
Waveland	25	25	11	11	42	42	3	3	202	202	47	47	23	23	18	18	3						
Mansfield	76	76	33	33	128	128	11	11	613	613	143	143	69	69	54	54	11						
Mulberry	139	139	61	61	235	235	19	19	1126	1126	263	263	127	127	99	99	19						
Kibler	69	69	31	31	58	58	10	10	563	563	131	131	64	64	49	49	10						
Newberry Chapel	13	13	6	6	22	22	2	2	109	109	26	26	12	12	10	10	2						
Dyer	23	23	10	10	37	37	3	3	165	165	43	43	21	21	16	16							
Ozark	312	312	137	137	528	528	44	44	2528	2528	591	591	285	285	222	222	44						
Cecil	21	21	9	9	35	35	3	3	168	168	39	39	19	19	15	15	9						
Paris	312	312	137	137	528	528	44	44	2528	2528	591	591	285	285	222	222	44						
Col's Chapel	50	50	22	22	84	84	7	7	403	403	94	94	45	45	35	35	7						
Prairie View Parish:																							
Prairie View	29	29	13	13	49	49	4	4	235	235	55	55	27	27	21	21	4						
McKendree																							
New Blaine																							
Pioneer Memorial	28	28	12	12	29	29	4	4	227	227	53	53	26	26	20	20	4						
Scranton	31		14		29	29	4		252		70	59	28		22								
Scott County Parish:																							
Birdsview	12	12	5	5	21	21	2	2	101	101	24	24	11	11	9	9	2						
Cauthron	9	9	4	4	18	18	1	1	76	76	18	18	9	9	7	7	1						
Mt. Pleasant	16	16	7	7	26	26	2	2	126	126	29	29	14	14	11	11	2						
Parks	21	21	9	9	35	35	3	3	168	168	39	39	19	19	15	15	3						
Square Rock	13	13	6	6	22	22	2	2	109	109	26	26	12	12	10	10	2						
Van Buren Churches:																							
City Heights	85	67	37	29	143	143	12	9	689	689	161	127	78	61	61	48	9						
New Hope	54	54	24	24	92	92	8	8	437	437	102	102	49	49	38	38	8						
First	319		140		540		45		2587		604		292		227								
Bethel	33		15		56		5		269		63		30		24								
St. John's	313	313	138	138	530	530	44	44	2537	2537	592	592	286	286	223	223	44						
Waldron	250	180	110	81	422	422	35	27	2024	2019	473	320	228	171	176	135	24						
Extension Churches:																							
Bethel																							
Grand Prairie																							
Low's Creek																							
Total	10214	8937	4625	4052	17266	16418	1472	1328	85264	79631	19916	18329	9620	8455	7501	6812	1344	14185	84				
Total Last Year	4024	3872																					

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members New on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Bay Lunsford Pleasant Valley Blytheville Churches:	Joe Vancleve	161 39 39		5	1		2		3	162 39 10	112 39 23		15	26		
First	Paul M. Bumpers	1249	16	24	17		36	15	11	1244	383	12	187	35	12	
Aldersgate Promised Land	Greg Webb	318 99	13	8	2		7	2	9	323 99	130 35	5	19	1		4
Bono	Steve Wingo	66	2		1	2		1	1	64	46	3	6	8	3	
Shady Grove		73								73	25		1	10		
Dell	Steve Broome	156		3	3					162	72		29			2
Luxora		56		1			1		1	55	28					
Harrisburg	J.M Rogers	434		5	2		5	3	3	430	154			28	56	
Pleasant Valley		86								86	14	1		15		
Hickory Ridge	Kenneth Renfroe	211	2	2	1		3	7	3	203	89	4	18			
Tilton		133						2	1	130	66		7			
Joiner	J. William Watson	251	2	1					2	252	65		29	20		
Turrell		133	3							136	37	3	9			
Jonesboro Churches:																
First	Charles E. Ramsay	1690	18	39		12	43	20	19	1676	446	25	204	43	11	
Fisher Street	Keith Goza	355	1	9			1		7	357	140	6	42	14		
Pleasant Grove		148	4					2	2	150	64	4	13	42		4
Huntington Avenue	Pryor R. Cruce	645	9	23	7	9	12	15	4	644	256	14	55			18
Mt. Carmel	Dennis R. Beets	95		2	1					98	59					
Brookland		198		1			1	1	1	196	71		9			
Nettleton	Guy M. Whitney, Jr.	406	5	10	4	2	7	15	9	392	120	15	31			
St. Paul	Jesse A. Bruner	214	2	1			6	3	1	207	77	2	14	7		2
New Haven		83					3	3		72	18					
Lake City	Jimmy Dale Thresher, Sr.	121		1				2		120	45	1	12			
Lakeview		37		1				1		37	30	1	7			
Leachville	George R. Williams	210	1	3				1		213	83					
Caraway		139	1	1			6	2	1	132	43	1				
Lepanto	Richard Schisler	162	1	1			7	2	4	151	50	4	10	7		6
Garden Point		56	6					1		61	35	6		11		
Manila	Robert C. Bell	316	4	3	4		7	6	10	304	101	11	27	35		
Community		46	6							52	34	6	2	6		
Marked Tree	J. Leon Wilson	395	11		7	1		2	6	404	155	12	28			
Monette	Richard R. Stegall	198		1				4	16	179	80		25	5	19	
Black Oak		52						12	3	37	26		7			
Osceola	Harould Scott	491	9	5	7	1	17	3	4	487	149	8	15	38		5
Trumann	Edward E. Wyers	303	3	1	5	27	3	3	2	277	111	4	21	39		
Tyronza	Ray Burrow	183							1	182	55			2	200	
Centerview		40							2	38	35				50	
Union Grove	Halys Cathey	111								111	28					
Shiloh		110	3					1	1	111	42	3				
Weiner	Russell Bailey	156							3	153	35		9			
Fisher		87							1	86	34		7			
Wilson	Cleve Yarbrough	94								94	34	3	11	11		
Keiser		75							3	72	35	1	5			
Yarbro	J.W. Rea	53		1	1				4	51	35					
Extension Churches:																
Macy	Craighead															
Trinity	Craighead															
Total		10773	121	144	95	54	167	123	149	10640	3815	155	905	678		86
Total Last Year		11639	136	231	97	336	304	509	181	10773	3921	160	880	705		104
Increase																
Decrease		866	15	87	2	282	137	386	32	133	106	5	25	27		18

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets(cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups of learning	In short-term classes and groups of learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
10	20	10	80	120	80	15	25		25	510	51	775	150000	45000					
2			9	11	10								12000						
3			24	27	23								14000						
54	101	73	294	522	275	150	12	14	62	733	168	3747	1771755	85500	10000	75000			
13	34	13	85	145	77	70	25	4	27	2000	43	1754	497000	45000	26000	55829	311		
3	4		25	32	20	12							25000		778				
7	12	5	25	49	28	7		2					100000	60000					
4	5	2	15	26	16	3							45000						
16	19	15	42	92	62	11			25				103000	74000	5906				
2			16	18	11								55000		25000				
33	45	26	63	167	110	31			40	300	12	101	765000	160000					
4	1	2	12	19	8						22	85	43000						
13	26	11	46	96	61	13	58	1			10	230	105000	75000	10000				
8	11	8	49	76	57	10	47						122000		9000				
10	31	15	35	91	22	10	22	2			14	104	107500	31000	225				
5	5	4	14	28	20	41	30	3					43000		304				
102	154	91	463	810	416	104	200	11			160	600	2281349	184000	193692	57341			
17	34	15	90	156	110	50	42		29	88	50	1694	430000	68500	5000	17770			
11	16	8	47	82	54	25	4						104000		5000				
35	58	28	154	275	202	42	65	4	42	419	110	970	770000	217000	94205	18347			
7	16	9	46	78	52								40000	20000	687				
12	19	25	63	119	59								127200		10000				
49	49	22	67	187	85	12	61	2	15	426	25	1238	308000	50000	70000	4674			
11	12	18	57	98	71		40	2	15	47	20	915	330000	61480		12940			
5	6	5	8	24	15								30000						
8	9	2	34	53	30	15	15						78000	43000					
4	4	3	31	42	28	10					8		39000						
13	20	11	44	88	45	78							287000	62000		2025			
4	15	15	25	59	31	17					30	300	106000	34000					
8	12	5	10	35	27		10				22	1500	250000	51000	70000				
3	9		20	32	15			6					18000						
11	20	9	44	84	60	18	16				40	1331	170000	31000	2000				
6	7	3	22	38	28		3						15500						
13	17	18	97	145	100	48	7				52	3362	399900	50400	27000				
13	21	8	35	77	40	12	28				34	863	110000	37000	3000				
8	7	1	16	32	20	15	10						40000		3200				
20	60	15	109	204	113	20	50	5	22	170	108	1946	1300000	65000	23000	20000			
15	29	16	81	141	86	17	62	2	26	400	48	1025	326000	68000		9408			
7	10	4	18	39	26	12					12	76	200000	50000					
4	6	2	20	32	20			6					31000						
8	12	5	10	35	28	10	6						20000		14000				
9	10	12	18	49	39	30		3					40000						
6	3	16	36	61	25	8					15	300	148000	75000	10000				
6	3	18	34	61	58	8					16	200	68000						
7	10	10	18	45	28						17		230000	65000	120000				
4	7	6	20	37	15						11		129000						
3			25	28	20								65000	10000					
													20000						
													6000						
616	965	588	2596	4765	2826	851	897	75	328	5093	1098	23116	12475204	1622580	717297	273334	311		
577	1033	681	2487	4778	2849	977	1909	92	252	3232	1111	22752	11679303	1591780	720253	242355	1864		
39			109										795901	30800		30979			
	68	93		13	23	126	1012	17	76	1861	13				2956		1553		

*From Treasurer's
Computer Print-Out
12/31/81

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS			
Other Than Local Church																				
Associate(s) Travel Allowance Paid	Travel Allowance 41a + 41b	Ak. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry App.	Ak. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Apportioned	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Paid	
41b	41c	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	
	2900	43	43	2013	2013	664	664	100	100	241	241	33	33	35	35	30	4	103	103	
	300	6	6	261	261	93	93	14	14	34	34	5	5	5	5	4	4	14	14	
	300	7	7	325	325	107	107	16	16	39	39	5	5	5	6	5	5	17	17	
1000	5900	308	308	14309	14309	4720	4720	727	727	1711	1711	236	236	249	249	210	10	729	729	
	4000	55	55	2565	2565	846	846	127	127	307	307	42	42	45	45	38	38	131	131	
	400	10	10	487	487	161	161	24	24	58	58	8	8	8	8	7	7	25	25	
	400	14	14	671	671	221	221	33	33	80	80	11	11	12	12	10	10	34	34	
	1600	11	11	498	498	164	164	25	25	60	60	8	8	9	9	7	7	25	25	
		32		1483	1483	489	489	73	73	177	177	24	24	26	26	22	22	76	76	
	1600	23		1050	1050	346	346	52	52	126	126	17	17	18	18	15	15	53	53	
	4300	97	97	4492	4492	1482	1482	222	222	537	537	74	74	78	78	66	66	229	229	
	600	10	10	476	476	157	157	24	24	57	57	8	8	8	8	7	7	24	24	
	4700	43	43	2002	2002	681	681	98	98	239	239	33	33	35	35	29	29	102	102	
	1600	14	14	660	660	218	218	33	33	79	79	11	11	11	11	10	10	34	34	
		43	43	1981	1981	653	653	98	98	237	237	33	33	34	34	29	29	101	101	
	1200	12	12	541	541	179	179	27	27	65	65	9	9	9	9	8	8	28	28	
	4200	410	410	19038	19038	6280	6280	941	941	2276	2276	314	314	331	331	280	280	970	970	
	5905	53	53	2468	2468	814	814	122	122	295	295	41	41	43	43	36	36	126	126	
	1000	12	12	552	552	182	182	27	27	66	66	9	9	10	10	8	8	28	28	
	4500	144	144	6700	6700	2210	2210	331	331	801	801	110	110	116	116	98	98	341	341	
	2700	28	28	1288	1288	425	425	64	64	154	154	21	21	22	22	19	19	66	66	
		19	19	877	877	289	289	43	43	105	105	14	14	15	15	13	13	45	45	
	3725	54		2511	2511	828	828	124	124	300	300	41	41	44	44	37	37	128	128	
	3000	41	41	1916	1916	632	632	95	95	229	229	32	32	33	33	28	28	98	98	
		5	5	216	216	71	71	11	11	26	26	4	4	3	3	3	3	11	11	
	2862	17		812	812	208	208	40	40	97	97	13	13	14	14	12	12	41	41	
	1320	13	13	594	594	193	193	29	29	70	70	10	10	10	10	9	9	30	30	
	2000	47		2197	2197	725	725	109	109	263	263	36	36	38	38	32	32	112	112	
	1000	17		801	801	264	264	40	40	96	96	13		14		12		41		
	2800	48	48	2230	2230	736	736	110	110	267	267	37	37	39	39	33	33	114	114	
	1500	13	13	595	595	196	196	29	29	71	71	10	10	10	10	9	9	30	30	
	5000	70	70	3236	3236	1068	1068	160	160	387	387	53	53	56	56	48	48	165	165	
	1000	7	7	346	346	114	114	17	17	41	41	6	6	6	6	5	5	18	18	
	5400	120	120	5552	5552	1832	1832	274	274	664	664	91	91	96	96	82	82	283	283	
	1580	39	39	1818	1818	600	600	90	90	217	217	30	30	32	32	27	27	93	93	
	1100	12	12	563	563	186	186	28	28	67	67	9	9	10	10	8	8	29	29	
	4000	148		6851	6851	2260	2260	339	339	819	819	113	113	119	119	101	101	349	349	
	5200	72	72	3323	3323	1096	1096	164	164	397	397	55	55	58	58	49	49	169	169	
	4450	45		2089	2089	689	689	103	103	250	250	100	34	36	36	31		106		
	950	9	9	472	472	156	156	24	24	58	58	7	7	10	10	6	6	21	21	
	1400	11	11	509	509	168	168	25	25	61	61	8	8	9	9	7	7	26	26	
	1700	9	9	433	433	143	143	21	21	52	52	7	7	8	8	6	6	22	22	
	3100	36	36	1678	1678	553	553	83	83	201	201	28	28	29	29	25	25	85	85	
	2093	24	24	1128	1128	371	371	58	58	135	135	19	19	20	20	17	17	57	57	
	3000	47		2178	2178	718	718	108	108	260	261	36	36	38	38	32	32	111	63	
	2300	21		963	963	318	318	48	48	115	115	16	16	17	17	14	14	49	49	
	2400	13		584	584	193	193	29	29	70		10		10		9		30		
		</																		

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES												General Advance & World Service Special Gifts	
	Arkansas Methodist Appointed	Arkansas Methodist Paid	Parish Development Appointed	Parish Development Paid	District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	D.C.O.M. Training Appointed	D.C.O.M. Training Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missions Priorities Fund Appointed	Missions Priorities Fund Paid	Drug and Alcohol Concern					
									Appointed	Paid												
Church and Charge	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60a	60b			
Bay	181	181	79		362	362	25	25	1463	1463	342	342	165	165	129	129	25					
Lunsford	25	25	11	11	60	60	4	4	205	205	48	48	23	23	18	18	4					
Pleasant Valley	29	29	13	13	60	60	4	4	236	236	55	55	27	27	21	21	4					
Blytheville Churches																						
First	1284	1284	564	564	1324	1324	179	179	10400	10400	2429	2429	1173	1173	914	914	179		5450			
Aldersgate	230	230	101	101	371	371	32	32	1864	1864	435	435	210	210	164	164	32					
Promised Land	44	44	19	19	83	83	6	6	354	354	83	83	40	40	31	31	6					
Bono	60	60	26	26	135	135	8	8	488	488	114	114	55	55	43	43	8					
Shady Grove	45	45	20	20	106	106	6	6	362	362	85	85	41	41	32	32	6					
Dell	133		58		218	218	19	19	1078	1078	252	252	122	122	95	81		50				
Luxora	94		41		199	199	13		763	763	178		86		67							
Harrisburg	403	403	177	177	599	599	56	56	3265	3265	762	762	368	368	287	287	56	25				
Pleasant Valley	43	43	19	19	78	78	6	6	346	346	81	81	39	39	30	30	6	5				
Hickory Ridge	180		79	50	370	370	25	25	1455	1152	340	150	164	164	128	101	25	362				
Tilton	59	47	26	26	104	104	6	8	480	480	112	112	54	46	42	42	6					
Joiner	178		78	78	442	442	25	25	1440	1440	336	336	162	162	127	127	25					
Turrell	49	49	21	21	140	140	7	7	393	393	92	92	44	44	35	35	7					
Jonesboro Churches	1708	1708	750	750	2227	2227	238	238	13838	13838	3232	3232	1561	1561	1216	1216	238		4220			
First	221	221	97	97	371	371	31	31	1794	1794	419	419	202	202	158	158	31					
Fisher Street																						
Pleasant Grove	50		22	22	84	84	7	7	401	401	94	94	45	45	35	35						
Huntington Ave.	601	601	264	264	812	812	84	84	4870	4870	1137	1137	549	549	428	428	84	324				
Mt. Carmel	116	116	51	51	209	209	16	16	936	936	219	219	106	106	82	82	16					
Brookland	79	79	35	35	159	159	11	12	637	637	149	149	72	72	56	56	12					
Nettleton	225	225	99		458	458	31	31	1825	1825	426		206		160	160						
St. Paul	172	172	75	75	226	226	24	24	1392	1392	325	325	157	157	122	122	24					
New Haven	19	19	9	9	31	31	3	3	157	157	37	37	18	18	14	14	3					
Lake City	73		32		122	122	10		590	590	138	138	67	67	52	52						
Lakeview	52	52	23	23	96	96	7	7	425	425	99	99	48	48	37	37	7					
Leachville	197		87		366	305	28		1597	1397	373	200	180		140		28					
Caraway	72		32		117	111	10		582	582	136	136	66		51							
Lepanto	200	200	88	88	340	340	28	28	1621	1621	378	378	183	183	142	142	28	414				
Garden Point	53	53	23	23	109	109	7	7	433	433	101	101	49	49	38	38	7					
Manila	290	290	128	128	541	541	41	41	2352	2352	549	549	265	265	207	207	41					
Community	31	31	14	14	90	90	4	4	252	252	59	59	28	28	22	22	4					
Marked Tree	498	498	219	219	787	787	70	70	4036	4036	943	943	455	455	355	355	70					
Monette	163	163	72	63	278	278	23	23	1322	1322	309	309	149	149	116	116	23					
Black Oak	50	50	22	22	129	129	7	7	410	410	96	96	46	46	36	36	7					
Osceola	615		270		821	821	86		4980	4980	1163		562		86							
Trumann	298		131		459	459	42	42	2415	2415	564		272		212							
Tyronza	187		82		295	295	26		1518	700	355		171		133							
Centerview	33	33	20	20	70	70	5	5	318	318	78	78	36	36	27	27						
Union Grove	46	46	20	20	107	107	6	6	370	370	86	86	42	42	32	32	3					
Shiloh	39	39	17	17	87	96	5	5	315	315	73	73	36	36	28	28	5					
Weiner	150	150	66	66	244	244	21	21	1219	1219	285	285	138	138	107	107	21					
Fisher	101	101	44	44	219		14	14	818	818	191	191	92	92	72	72	14					
Wilson	195		86		361	361	27	27	1581	1211	369	369	178	169	139	110	27					
Keiser	86		38		182	182	12	12	700	700	164	164	79	79	62	62	12					
Yarbro	52	52	23		99	93	7		425	425	99		48		37							
Extension Churches																						
Macy																						
Trinity																						
Totals	9709	7339	4271	3175	15147	14864	1354	1175	78721	77030	18390	15242	8879	7192	6565	5981	1096	1180	9670			
Total Last Year	4785	4038			14417	13959	1362	1179	68683	66246	14749	13760	8021	6615	5504	4822		1661	11673			
Increase	4924	3301			730	905			10088	10784	3641	1482	858	577	1061	1159						
Decrease							8	4										481	2003			
*From Treasurer's Computer Print-Out 12/31/81	*9714	*7080	*4268				*1354	*1144	*78709	*75087	*1838	*15292	*8878	*7191	*6917	*5821	*1086					

Statistical Table No. 3

231

BENEVOLENCES

General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings			Church Extensions	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Campus and District Mission	Methodist Children's Home	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)
		One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Total 63a + 63b									
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63c	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
			34			34				84 12 14	240	533 73 84	187 30 35	105	84 75 86	884 40	745	32491 2919 3630
5450	55	100	293	25		418		135	135	597	120	3715	849	1290	3779	3368	2394	286940
		58 82 10	59 5 25 14		43	160 87 35 14		50	50	107 20 28 21 62	70	696 197 175 129 353	232 50 85 60 110	184 88 124 40 279	678 195 177 66 371	586 20 283 155	254	150778 7207 14964 6769 22001
50	150				13	26 50 12				187 20 84 28	100 20	1196 143 253 181	100 372 46 224 64	26 1645 165 450 426	527 143	745 1357 126 465 174	162 400 325 677 194	71711 72968 6902 40435 20933
	25 5 362	30	17			47		19 30	19 30	83 23	934 640	514 141	52 10	443 22	527 143		274	22624 7733
4220	150	188	57		20	265				794 103	934 640	4973 226	356 226	2351 221	5028 652	2554 1728	4250 1383	333549 42203
324		25 67	25			25 117		75	75	23 279 54 37 105	60	142 1749 335 129 228	48 505 1004 113 93	100 1769 340 231 230	146 1306 30 21 248	210 1306 30 21 248	1400	13745 154119 22759 14098 44040
		50	7	25	15	97		25	25	80 9	100	497 57 19 18 152 250	211 19 74 58 58 144	183 57 165 42 154 200	506 274 16	274 16	340	42817 5906 18485 9083 28754
414	100	88 24			21 26	109 50				93 25 135 14		579 155 840 89	42 220 11 331 33	46 589 157 188 25	589 476 64 175 92	160 858	160 858	8762 31558 7120 46432 6075
		155 80 20 50 97	50 50	25	25	255 130 20 116 167		50	50	232 76 23	81	267 433 134 81 1630 72	473 171 81 15 393 233	350 125 15 100 1014 443	1466 565	564 504	1670 863	85868 31816 8285 98166 52297
										87 17 21 18 70		126 99 125 112 435	146 45 9 100 90	301 116 113 114 443	50 33	30	197	30361 7730 5649 6007 38764
		117	26			143				47 64 40		292 397 75 45	33 176 335 67 36	81 297 300 174 130	297 511 249 70			15852 29635 13913 7471
10850 13334	455 300	1266 824	1023 1238	136 261	201 568	2626 2889	203	389 284	389 487	3979 4277	2422 11997	22708 21319	7129 6987	14068 13726	23588 18157	24053 8465	18838 22288	1977664 1855307
2484		155	442	215	125	365	263	203	98	298	9575		142	342	5431	15588	3450	122357
	*555	*1520	*967	*155	*186	*2828				*3875					*22391			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed			Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constancy Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations							Death
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Beech Grove	George Srum	175								174	46				
Gainesville		92				1	40			53	18				
Biggers	William Citlus Coe	44							1	43	28		5		
Reyno		29								29	11		2		
Black Rock	Everett P. Isom	138			2					140	52		1	5	
Lynn		110	7							117	55		9	8	
Powhatan		10								10	6				
Campground	Marvin Thompson	140	9					2		146	45	5		12	
Woods Chapel		111	1						1	111	35		5		
Cherokee Village	Philip L. Hathcock	716	2	29	9	54	14	9	10	669	388		16	62	
Corning	Dubois M. Pettit	271	4				9		5	261	75		8		5
Knobel		60	1				2		2	57	40	1	3		
New Home		75								75	30		4		
Ravenden Springs	John Stoll	55	2						1	56	28		2		
Friendship		24	1	2	2					29	21	1			
Eli Lindsey		62		2		8			1	55	22				
Hardy	Nick Lascaro	235	1	6			6	1	7	228	85				
Liberty Hill		41								41	25				
Hoxie	Thomas F. Anderson	261	11	3	1	1	8	2	2	263	128	12	34	28	7
Clover Bend		48	1	2	1				1	51	25	2	4	4	1
Imboden	Sam Long	170					5			165	48	3	9		
Smithville		92			1	33	3	8		49	50			20	
Mammoth Spring	Robert Montgomery	109	2	1	4				2	114	61	2	8	18	1
Marmaduke	L.L. Bounds	161							2	155	95				
Maynard	Fred Hewett	116		2	3		13	2	4	102	44			5	
Middlebrook		54					7	2	4	41	12				
Oak Grove		41								41	12				
Newport Churches															
Emory Chapel	Victor J. Moore	33	1		4					38	20	1	17	8	
First	Herschel McClurkin	796	6	13	10		20	2	10	743	202	16	60	48	8
Umsted Memorial	Harlin Shelton	209	2	2			1		1	211	62		12		
Hope		37		1					2	35	14				
Paragould Churches															
Christ	Allen Rainey	157	1	1	1	11				149	80	2	4	20	
Pruett's Chapel		94					2			94	55			5	
First	Jim Keith	963	19	12	11	47	26	3	13	916	386	17	57		17
Griffin Memorial	Jim West	518	1	1	2		6	2	7	507	165		26	33	
Schugtown		82	1		1	44				40	21				
Shiloh	Leonard Nash	223	5	3	2		3	1	2	227	116	6	8	60	11
St. Marks		36	5						1	40	30	5	2	38	
Piggott Churches															
First	L. Glen Pettus	406	1			4	10	4	9	380	111	1	5		
Simmon's Chapel		82				10	3	6		43	24				
Wright's Chapel	Harry Price	86		2					20	4	37				
Cummings Chapel		76			5	7			3	71	33	3	3		
Pine Log	Harmon Whitehurst	78	2	1	5					86	39	5			
Pleasant Grove	Chester Penny	48		4						52	27				
Pocahontas	Victor Green	529	8	13	2		7	5	7	533	167	10	41	90	8
Ravenden	Charles Southard	65	2		2				1	68	14		3		
Reclor	Sherman E. Waters	352	3	1	1		9	2	7	339	112	4	27	34	3
Macedonia		53							1	51	16				
Rock Springs	Wayne Gould	118					1		2	116	42			3	
Ramer's Chapel		97							4	93	44				
Hurricane		41							1	40	32				
St. Francis	Howard Trout	129	7	2	1				2	137	58	8			
Boydsville		82							1	81	16				
Ebenezer		76							3	73	16				
Liberty Hill		63								63	5				
Mars Hill		37	4						1	40	23	6			
Sedgwick	James Eastin	107	4	1						112	40	7	2		
Egypt		31							2	29	12				
Pleasant Hill		97							1	96	15				
Stanford	J.D. Lawrence	77							2	75	25				
Warren's Chapel		79								79	30				
Tuckerman	Denzel E. Stokes	286		1	3		5		1	284	81		34	16	
Swift		121	2	3					1	125	29	1			
Stranger's Home		44					2			42	12				
Walnut Ridge	Tony Hollifield	525	3	13	5		12	3	1	530	177	2	34	53	3
Alicia		55					3		1	51	10				
Extension Churches															
Camp	(Fulton)	42								42					
Dean	(Randolph)	30								30					
Peach Orchard	(Clay)	98								98					
Portia	(Lawrence)	16								16					
Total		10564	119	122	80	259	179	55	158	10234	3883	127	436	575	64
Total Last Year		10766	151	156	99	216	213	90	153	10564	3785	145	495	600	67
Increase			202	32	44	19	43	34	35	5	98	18	59	25	
Decrease															

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Pews, Stages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)			
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups of learning	In short-term classes and groups of learning													
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
14	6	8	10	38	72	47	15		10	200	22	175	40000	10000		328				
3	3	3	3	17	26	20	10				9	150	15000	5000	2435					
2	1	1	1	8	12	6	4						14000	6000	289					
7	5	6	33	51	25						12		50000	30000	26					
8	19	4	24	55	40	20	35				16	112	35000							
2	5	4	11	6	18								15000							
6	24	7	40	77	43	12		9	6		12		35000							
8	7	10	25	50	30			1					18000		448					
20	18	84	142	77	11	130			57	1013	250	11680	765000	98000	6000	54118				
9	40	5	60	114	65	37	7	4			26	315	235000	55000	7000					
4	10	6	35	55	40			1					37000	2600						
4	3	2	20	27	19	5					10	400	58000							
4	14	2	12	32	30	20							26000	12000	1245					
3	4	6	18	31	21	16							24000		517	1200				
2			20	22	8								40000		1119					
3			12	15	8				22	385	27	584	58500	21000	949					
4	6	6	15	31	14				15		46	415	30500	7000	290					
12	41	16	72	141	72	15	22	3					115000	50000	14140					
3	4	2	27	38	14	10		1					20000		327					
7	10	6	23	25	25	10			10	8	12	25	205000	44500		8268				
8	6	6	27	47	47								90000							
5	9	10	19	43	24			2	8		15	325	100000	30000	1000					
10	4	31	46	91	47	28					22	190	85000	35000						
8	12	7	23	50	40	16					14	25	53500	27000		1500				
3			12	15	12								8950							
2			13	15	12								8950							
5	9	11	6	31	12			1			13	6	35000	13000						
26	54	25	159	284	127	28	97	4	41	1964	135	1334	990000	81250	62233	15144				
9	17	4	35	65	35				24	394	27	1852	180000	50000	2399	1501				
8	16	15	55	94	60	18	12						13000							
7	8	3	45	63	30	15	10	1					163000	48000		2708				
48	152	71	220	491	226	116	132	13			12	770	250000	20000		5700				
26	42	124	134	226	144		138	1			135	568	1560000	95000		186924				
3	4	21	28	21	10						54	4290	535000	73000	3750	63788				
16	8	85	7	120	229	65							12000							
6	17	7	20	50	25						24	75	100000	45000	8000					
													63000							
14	14	17	66	111	63	57	16				55	2623	565000	57000		4000				
8	9	30	43	20	8								8000							
8	6	10	22	46	38	10							50000	3500	944					
8	8	8	22	46	34	12	18				12	168	35500		2600					
7	5	6	30	48	25	25	15						48000							
4	1	24	29	25	15								12000							
24	55	30	74	183	108	15	12	7			87	1872	408000	93600	24000	71700				
2	3	1	5	11	6								35000							
11	26	14	57	108	46		7	2			61	333	282000	42500		11000				
3		1	14	18	15								40000							
6	14	6	25	51	40								45000		1000					
6	9	5	36	56	44		32						25000	500						
8	10	2	18	36	32		24						41000		350					
8	10	10	46	74	49			7					75000	20000						
4		2	22	28									12000	12000						
4	3		9	16									15000		600					
3			2	5		5							15000		75					
4	3	5	20	32	29			6					12000							
6	9	10	22	47	30	7		3					67000	55000	1657	9200				
3	1	1	9	14	11	9							30000		251		87			
2	2	13	17	12									45000	4000	1049					
5	7	4	23	17	4						10	50	20500							
5	4	4	26	39	30	24							11000							
20	21	19	138	198	73						51	769	250000	80000						
7	3	3	31	44	18								80000	23000						
2	1	1	9	13	9								14000							
22	44	37	100	203	91	59	95	3			140	1649	684000	80000	8608	28250				
2			8	10	8						7	25	72000		1640					
													6000							
													25000							
													20000							
													10000							
524	849	619	2425	4417	2402	717	744	69	193	3964	1316	30780	9138400	1319430	152541	466329	87			
538	916	553	2441	4448	2566	799	871	68	236	9097	1373	28415	8831648	1270300	173390	611574				
		66																		
14	67		16	31	164	82	127	1	43	5133	57	2065	306752	49130	20849	145245	87			

Statistical Table No. 2

235

[illegible]

PARAGOULD

Church and Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES												General Advance & World Service Special Gifts	
	Arkansas Methodist Apportioned	Arkansas Methodist Paid	Parish Development Apportioned	Parish Development Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	D.C.O.M. Training Apportioned	D.C.O.M. Training Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Drug and Alcohol Concern	General Advance Special Gifts	World Service Special Gifts			
									55a	55b												
Beech Grove	61a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60a	60b			
Gainesville	23	23	10	10	40	40	3	3	186	186	43	43	21	21	16	16	3					
Biggers	22	22	9	9	38	38	3	3	174	174	41	41	20	20	15	15	3					
Reyno	14	14	6	6	25	25	2	2	116	116	27	27	13	13	2	2						
Black Rock	74	74	32	32	129	129	10	10	598	598	140	140	68	68	53	53	10					
Lynn	61	61	27	27	106	106	9	9	494	494	115	115	56	56	43	43	9					
Powhatan	4	4	2	2	8	8	1	1	35	35	8	8	4	4	3	3	1					
Campground	42	42	19	19	74	74	6	6	343	343	80	80	39	39	30	30	6					
Woods Chapel	20	20	9	9	35	35	3	3	163	163	38	38	18	18	3	3						
Cherokee Village	452	452	198	198	790	790	63	63	3660	3660	855	855	413	413	322	322	63					
Corning	229	229	101	101	56	56	4	4	1859	1859	434	434	210	210	163	163	32	29				
Knobel	29	29	13	13	60	60	5	5	232	232	54	54	26	26	20	20	4					
New Home	34	34	15	15	60	60	5	5	279	279	65	65	31	31	25	25						
Ravenden Springs	16	16	7	7	28	28	2	2	128	128	30	30	14	14	11	11	2					
Friendship	30	30	16	16	28	28	2	2	128	128	30	30	14	14	11	11	2					
Eli Lindsey	22	22	9	9	38	38	3	3	174	174	41	41	20	20	15	15	3					
Hardy	214	214	94	94	374	374	30	30	1737	1737	406	406	196	196	153	153	30					
Liberty Hill	14	14	6	6	25	25	2	2	116	116	27	27	13	13	10	10	2					
Hoxie	186	186	82	82	325	325	26	26	1510	1510	353	353	170	170	133	133	26	400				
Clover Bend	57	57	25	25	100	100	8	8	465	465	109	109	52	52	41	41	8					
Imboden	57	57	25	25	100	100	8	8	465	465	109	109	52	52	41	41	8					
Smithville	49	49	21	21	85	85	7	7	395	395	92	92	45	45	35	35	7					
Mammoth Spring	101	101	44	44	132	132	14	14	819	819	191	191	92	92	69	69	14					
Marmaduke	118	118	52	52	206	206	17	17	959	959	224	224	108	108	84	84	20					
Maynard	32	32	14	14	55	55	4	4	256	256	60	60	29	29	22	22	4					
Middlebrook	16	16	7	7	28	28	2	2	128	128	30	30	14	14	11	11	2					
Oak Grove	14	14	6	6	25	25	2	2	116	116	27	27	13	13	10	10	2					
Newport Churches																						
Emory Chapel																						
First	799	799	351	351	1395	1395	112	112	6477	6477	1513	1513	731	731	569	569	112	100				
Umsted Memorial	143	143	71	71	33	33	250	250	20	20	133	133	131	131	65	65	12	48				
Hope	17	17	8	8	30	30	2	2	139	139	33	33	16	16	12	12	4	14				
Paragould Churches																						
Christ	93	93	41	41	163	163	13	13	775	775	176	176	85	85	66	66						
Pruett's Chapel	67	67	29	29	116	116	9	9	540	540	126	126	61	61	47	47	9	192				
First	1076	1076	472	472	1875	1875	150	150	8714	8714	2035	2035	983	983	766	766	150					
Griffin Memorial	337	337	120	120	590	590	47	47	2730	2730	638	638	200	200	123	123	240	90				
Schugtown	24	24	11	11	43	43	3	3	198	198	46	46	23	23	22	22						
Shiloh	183	183	80	80	319	319	26	26	1481	1481	346	346	167	167	130	130	26	200				
St. Marks	29	29	13	13			4	4	232	232	54	54	56	56	20	20	4					
Piggott Churches																						
First	251	251	110	110	440	440	510	510	2033	2033	475	475	229	229	179	179	35	305				
Simmon's Chapel	29	29	13	13	51	51	4	4	238	238	56	56	27	27	21	21	4					
Wright's Chapel	63	63	29	29	114	114	9	9	529	529	123	123	60	60	46	46	3					
Cummings Chapel	22	22	9	9	38	38	51	51	174	174	41	41	20	20	15	15	3					
Pine Log	28	28	11	11	45	45	4	4	209	209	49	49	24	24	18	18	9					
Pleasant Grove	19	19	9	9	35	35	3	3	157	157	37	37	18	18	14	14						
Pocahontas	420	420	185	185	734	734	59	59	2404	2404	795	795	384	384	299	299	59					
Ravenden	34	34	15	15	60	60	5	5	273	273	66	66	34	34	24	24						
Rector	272	272	120	120	475	475	38	38	2208	2208	516	516	249	249	194	194	38					
Macedonia	33	33	14	14	58	58	5	5	267	267	62	62	30	30	23	23	5					
Rock Springs	32	32	14	14	58	58	5	5	261	261	61	61	29	29	23	23	5					
Ramer's Chapel	27	27	12	12	46	46	4	4	215	215	50	50	24	24	19	19	4					
Hurricane	21	21	9	9	36	36	3	3	168	168	39	39	19	19	15	15	3					
St. Francis	48	48	21	21	84	84	7	7	389	389	91	91	44	44	34	34	7					
Boydsville	21	21	9	9	36	36	3	3	168	168	39	39	19	19	15	15	3					
Ebenezer	11	11	5	5	19	19	2	2	87	87	20	20	10	10	8	8	2					
Liberty Hill	11	11	5	5	19	19	2	2	87	87	20	20	10	10	8	8	2					
Mars Hill	9	9	4	4	16	16	1	1	76	76	18	18	9	9	7	7	10					
Sedgwick	72	72	31	31	125	125	10	10	581	581	135	135	66	66	51	51						
Egypt	32	32	14	14	58	58	5	5	261	261	61	61	29	29	23	23	5					
Pleasant Hill	23	23	10	10	40	40	3	3	186	186	43	43	21	21	16	16						
Stanford	33	33	14	14	57	57	5	5	267	267	62	62	30	30	23	23	5					
Warren's Chapel	22	22	10	10	40	40	3	3	180	180	42	42	20	20	16	16	3					
Tuckerman	247	247	109	109	431	431	35	35	2004	2004	468	468	226	226	176	176	35	485				
Swifton	86	86	38	38	150	150	12	12	677	677	163	163	79	79	61	61	12					
Stranger's Home	14	14	6	6	23	23	2	2	110	110	26	26	12	12	8	8	7					
Walnut Ridge	49	49	21	21	86	86	69	69	4008	4008	936	936	452	452	352	352	69					
Alicia	29	29	13	13	51	51	4	4	238	238	56	56	27	27	21	21	4	25				
Extension Churches																						
Camp																						
Dean																						
Peach Orchard																						
Portia																						
Total	7164	7164	3148	3148	12049	12049	11631	11631	58125	58125	13556	13556	6563	6563	5044	5044	900	3736	490			
Total Last Year	2824	2422			11135	11701	983	1046	49863	49077	11241	11011	5735	5495	3925	3783		1842	3008			
Increase	4340	4140	3148	2692	914				8262	7910	2315	1816	828	549	1144	877	900					
Decrease						70	23	120										1694	2518			
*From Treasurer's Computer Print-Out 12/31/81	*7149	*5747	*3139	*2588			*1006	*891	*58125	*53499	*13556	*11767	*6558	*5589	*5104	*4515	*875		</			

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings			Church Extensions	Conference Advance Specials	Higher Education	Campus and District Mission	Methodist Children's Home	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (lines 35-71)
		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Total 63a + 63b									
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63c	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
										28		178	13	60	52		125	11134
										11		67	5	40	13		60	3871
										10		62	5	25	64			3376
										7	41	3	3	25	43			2349
										34		214	15	25	219			10284
										28		177	13		181			9498
										2		12	1		13			919
										20		122	50	80	126	112		7613
										9		58	4	52	59			3458
										210	300	1307	529	425	1341	1979	3184	113338
29		499	262	25	248	1034		100	100	107		664	260	550	581	56	750	50375
										13		83	34	100	85	62		4496
										7		46	19	75	46	75		3598
										7		46	19	49				3256
										10		61	26	25	64			2856
400			67			67				100		645	251	1332	636		428	41547
					11	11				7		41	17	25	40			5659
										87		545	132	346	554	457	328	39125
										27		166	67	55	171	6		8134
										27		166	12		171			18877
										23		141	10	167	145			9553
			25			25				226		314	5	72		119	190	21687
								5	5	55		92	6	148		543	71	19102
										15						11		10594
								25	25	7		46	4		46			1552
								25	25	7		41	3	50	42			2561
100										10		65	7		2		72	4812
2000	300		142			142		75	75	372	50	2468	936	686	2379	1631	2384	144958
										31		215	18	187	209	5	117	32271
										31		269	19	100	276			8731
										43		193	14		198			25420
192			20			20				31		269	19		198			22494
	1098	60	60		30	150				500		3862	224	1382	3193	2054	2360	300428
	100	37	58		45	140				77		279	115	270	380	1081	1122	78559
200		30	30	30	30	120		30	30	85		529	1164	160	543	839	223	4750
										13		83	6		85			38747
																		8190
305		150	43			193	35	50	85	117		737	257		39			56554
490										14		85	6		76			3536
										30		189	77	162	193			10502
												22				7		2881
										12	145	74	5		77			8594
	50	41	58	28	21	148		51	51	9		56	15	20	57			4748
	11					11				195		1226	493	173	1247	439	1185	83724
	22	30				52				4		6	32	20	21			4245
										127		626	321	630	526	294	859	52066
										15		95	38	43	88	93		4152
										15		94	37	22	96			4618
										12		76	31	50	78			3802
										10		60	24	25	61			2847
										22		139	10	56	142	270		12409
										10	60		4		61			2337
										5		21						1050
										4		29	4		33			981
										2		2	27		27			1249
										33		207	15		213	176		16771
										15		94	6		96	9		6868
										15		810						2786
485			32		88	120				10		64	6	44	48		40	5639
										115		726	290	116	734	80	625	3616
																		58089
										40		254	107		255	465		20030
										4		25	10		26			171
25	200	46		15		46				230	100	1441	572	914	1469	607	1195	141591
						15				14		85	6	75	88	50	114	4080
4226	1748	850	924	98	473	2345	35	361	396	3097	696	20606	6447	8812	17996	11605	15582	1604181
4850	1407	993	923	110	202	2228	154	390		3146	7815	16708		9150	13078			1470581
624	341	143	1	12	271	117	119	29	396	49	7119	3898		338	4918			133600
	*1648	*724	*797	*164	*420	*3753				*2767					*16466			

RECAPITULATION

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Batesville	Gerald D. Hammett	14237	180	307	174	164	214	148	203	14169	6048	182	890	978	97	
Conway	J. Walter Lofton	17951	271	456	186	366	622	133	225	17520	5819	304	1998	1042	212	
Waynetteville	William P. Connell	14912	293	455	232	360	622	117	230	14904	5553	250	1774	681	174	
Forrest City	C. Waymon Hollis	10297	107	151	68	79	159	84	113	10168	3731	120	956	622	112	
Fort Smith	Wayne C. Jarvis	16454	246	366	154	226	291	179	195	16329	5040	236	1077	787	173	
Jonesboro	Clint D. Burleson	10773	121	144	95	54	167	123	149	10640	3615	155	905	678	86	
Paragould	Samuel B. Teague	10564	119	122	80	259	179	55	158	10234	3883	127	436	575	64	
	Total	95188	1337	2002	991	1508	1914	839	1273	93984	33889	1374	7435	5556	925	
	Total Last Year	96458	1440	2127	1007	1578	1682	1241	1343	95188	34835	1499	7503	5791	988	
	Increase															
	Decrease	1270	103	125	16	70	232	402	70	1204	946	152	68	235	63	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (births--sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups of learning	In short-term classes and groups of learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
873	1473	834	3973	7153	3738	921	1372	103	359	3181	1791	94334	14259156	1633275	776915	1033069			
844	1838	1074	4118	7874	4289	1112	1673	191	460	16297	1819	39588	16100655	1947905	835052	2405080			
682	1496	766	3278	6242	3166	1208	1708	192	354	6331	2099	36911	15832094	1737950	732154	1865901			
545	1189	572	2559	4865	2648	1007	1437	85	345	5068	1350	24866	13348465	1961412	736856	709284	5208		
763	1553	896	3895	7107	3887	865	1921	152	172	1622	1901	49955	15420287	1782324	801399	641416	3290		
616	965	588	2596	4765	2826	851	897	75	328	5093	1098	23116	12475204	1622560	717297	273334	311		
524	849	619	2425	4417	2402	717	744	69	193	3964	1316	30780	9138400	1319430	152541	466329	87		
4847	9363	5369	22844	42423	22956	6681	9752	867	2211	41566	11374	239550	96574261	12004876	4755214	7414433	8896		
4847	9467	5476	22739	42531	23318	6944	10096	835	1981	37329	11160	222866	85249728	11241894	4841092	7533350	49643		
	104	109	105	108	362	263	344	32	230	4237	214	16684	11324533	762982	85878	116917	40747		

241

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT																		CONNECT, ADMIN. FUNDS	
		Other Than Local Church																	
Associate(s) Travel Allowance Paid	Travel Allowance 41a + 41b	Ark. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry App.	Ark. Council of Churches & Prison Ministry Paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Apportioned	General and Jurisdictional Administration Funds Paid
41b	41c	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b
3600	142185	2001	1776	97156	96129	33349	31540	4884	4865	11626	11428	1616	1592	1710	1671	1566	1352	4910	4827
7257	124407	1957	1892	118859	118659	38944	38965	5801	5785	14044	14398	1951	1944	2040	1970	1738	1614	5941	5923
119048	2570	2443	118541	118556	39102	37413	6242	6104	14172	13553	1957	1886	2057	2023	1692	1678	6037	5741	5525
114802	2170	1891	104577	103774	34494	32440	5172	4833	12501	12028	1725	1632	1820	1760	1536	1459	5394	4755	4507
688	108370	2601	2225	117309	111234	38570	35488	5798	5432	14024	13079	1931	1757	2035	1884	1723	1131	5905	5335
2200	101685	2332	1868	108338	108338	35739	35739	5358	5249	12957	12592	1784	1561	1885	1698	1593	1331	5519	4840
300	93322	1891	1564	79617	79479	26277	25951	3946	3812	9272	8562	1321	1226	1365	1275	1161	1093	4131	3581
26675	811319	15322	13659	744392	736099	246475	237536	37201	36132	88886	84062	12285	11600	12914	12281	11009	9640	37841	35092
25531	783795			668992	664499	219497	216284	29266	28998	76961	74971	14576	13965	12705	12221	14068	12775	22513	21470
1144	27524			75435	71600	26978	19252	7935	7134	11925	11053			209	60	3059	3135	15326	13632
		*15491	*13610	*719432	*724734	*237242	*229843	*35544	*34858	*86001	*82410	*11657	*11197	*12498	*11896	*10569	*9172	*36630	*33852

RECAPITULATION

CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES									
	Arkansas Methodist Appointed	Arkansas Methodist Paid	Parish Development Appointed	Parish Development Paid	District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	D.C.O.M. Training Appointed	D.C.O.M. Training Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missions Priorities Fund Appointed	Missions Priorities Fund Paid	Drug and Alcohol Concern	General Advance & World Service Special Gifts	
									Appointed	Paid								General Advance Special Gifts	World Service Special Gifts
Church and Charge	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60a	60b
Batesville	8465	8310	3832	3763	15891	15978	1167	1150	70376	69212	16414	16277	7914	7742	6178	7076	2778	9675	315
Conway	10439	9547	4635	4227	18879	18834	1506	1353	85141	82510	19656	19124	9502	8789	7339	7033	1343	23778	
Fayetteville	10622	10185	5325	5199	34747	31988	1507	1455	86162	85581	20122	18425	8720	9290	7683	7271	2909	7399	1885
Forrest City	9366	8783	4138	3780	22271	21310	1309	1217	76062	72023	17722	16364	8550	7820	6649	6037	1462	1089	1760
Fort Smith	10214	8937	4625	4052	17266	16418	1472	1328	85261	79631	19916	18329	9620	8455	7501	6812	1344	14185	84
Jonesboro	9709	7339	4271	3175	15147	14864	1354	1175	78721	77030	18390	15242	8879	7192	6565	5981	1096	1180	9670
Paragould	7164	6562	3148	2692	12049	11631	1006	928	58125	56987	13556	12827	6563	5944	5068	4660	900	3736	490
Totals	65979	59663	29974	26888	136250	131023	9321	8606	539848	522974	125776	116588	60848	55232	47073	44870	11832	61032	17204
Total Last Year					118436	113889	9201	8909	462923	456276	102452	98697	52482	48939	37057	35223		22208	64626
Increase					17814	17134	120	203	76925	66698	23328	17891	8368	6293	10016	9647		38824	
Decrease																			47422
*From Treasurer's Computer Print-Out 12/31/81									*9001	*8264	*523001	*513866	*122126	*114926	*59007	*53698	*45935	*44257	*8358

ADDITIONAL STATISTICAL REPORT

		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							
DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT or one in charge or location	Value Of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Principle and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements(not Including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Parsonages (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)	
		28	29	30	31	33	34	35	36	43a	43b	72	
Batesville D. Parsonage	Gerald D. Hammett		55000							1872	1872	1872	
Camp Kaetzell	Clinton, Ar.	60000											
Blanche Johnson Manor	Searcy, Ar.	90000											
Nawake Conf. Center	Shirley, Ar.	100000											
Conway D. Parsonage	J. Walter Lofton		85000	27580		4800		6198		1872	1872	12870	
Conference Office	Earl Carter	13200											
Hendrix College	Joe B. Hatcher	26000000		21000000	1500000	45000	950000	4500000	36000	1872	1872	37872	
Student Center U.C.A	Jim McKay	75000	50000		3000	500	1875	2750	3780	1236	1236	10141	
Student Center A.T.C.	David Scroggins	145000	50000		18000	1527	28000	3195	11487	1416	1416	45625	
Fayetteville D. Parsonage	William P. Connell	60000	90000	28000				2870	12675	1872	1872	17417	
Mt. Sequoyah (S.C. Juris)	Lee Cates	3846759	128316	127597	79769	15000	18072	672	144381	1872	1872	179997	
Student Center Uofa	Lewis Chessner	190000	18500	3000	12208	4041	3281	1801	12807	3319	3319	25249	
Forrest City D. Parsonage	Waymon Harris		100000		11825	4249	806			1872	1872	6927	
Ethan Dodgen Camp	Joe Linam	75000			2000	1331	1451	1329	6890			11001	
Fort Smith D. Parsonage	Wayne C. Jarvis	27000	75000	45000			1046		17165	1872	1872	20083	
Children's Home	Ft. Smith, Ar.	26500											
Nursing Home	Ft. Smith, AR.	688639			260362								
Meth. Village	Ft. Smith, Ar.	1387000			1209490								
Shoal Creek Camp	Paris, Ar.	75000											
Jonesboro D. Parsonage	Clint D. Burleson		90000	7514			10930	2114	8735	1872	1872	8474	
Willow Oaks Ch. Home	Marked Tree, Ar.	100000											
Student Center ASU	James Southerland	100000	40000	500	17316	1933	1200	2305	15800	1416	1416	22645	
Paragould D. Parsonage	Samuel B. Teague		100000		46354	5228				1872	1872	7100	
Wayland Springs Camp	Imboden, Ar.	200000		1232		2736	2105		12616			17457	
	Total	33259098	881816	21240423	3160324	86345	1018766	4523234	290810	24235	24235	5943390	
	Total Last Year	30832339	721500	21223930	3176444	107236	1027102	4538738	241393	6336	6336	5920805	
	Increase	2426759	160316	16439									
	Decrease				16120	20891	8336	15504	49417	17899	17899	22585	

CHANGES IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENTS:

Batesville District:

The Bethesda Church from the Bethesda Charge is removed as a charge and added to the Batesville, Central Avenue Charge. The Batesville, Southside Parish was formed using the Desha Church from the Desha Charge; Jamestown Church from the Bethesda Charge; McHue Church from the Batesville, Central Avenue Charge; and the Southside Church from the Moorefield charge. Bear Creek Church was moved from the Sidney Charge to the Cave City Charge. The St. Joe Church was moved from the Boone County Parish I in the Fayetteville District and placed on the Leslie Charge of the Batesville District. The Cushman Church from the Bethesda Charge was placed on the Moorefield Charge. The Cave Creek Church was moved from the Bethesda Charge to become a part of the Sidney Charge. Fairview Church was removed from the Extension Churches Charge to begin operation as a charge.

Conway District:

The Center Ridge Church was removed from the New Zion — Union Chapel Charge and made a station charge. The Mt. Carmel Church was removed from the Vilonia Charge and made a station charge.

Fayetteville District:

The St. Joe Church was moved from the Boone County Parish I to the Batesville District. The Mt. Hebron Church was moved from the Elm Springs Charge and placed on the Springdale, Wesley Charge. Tuck's Chapel Church was removed from the Brightwater Charge to become a station charge. The Bland's Chapel Charge was added to the Brightwater Charge to become the Brightwater Charge. The Farmington Church was removed from the Prairie Grove Charge and added to the Fayetteville, Wiggins Charge. The Diamond City Charge was moved to the Harrison, St. Paul Charge. The Bergman Church was moved from a Charge status to the Boone County Parish II. The Bellefonte Church was moved from the Harrison, St. Paul Charge to become a part of the Jasper Charge. The Valley View Church was removed from the Boone County Parish II and added to the Jasper Charge. The Rhea and Cincinnati Churches were moved from the Lincoln Charge to be joined with the Weddington Church to form the West Washington County Circuit. The Morrow Church and charge was made a part of the Lincoln Charge. Viney Grove Church was moved from the Morrow Charge to the Prairie Grove Charge.

Fort Smith District:

The Newberry Chapel and the Dyer Church were removed from the Alma Charge to form the Newberry-Dyer Charge. Barling was removed from Ft. Smith, Wyatt Memorial and combined with Central Church to form the Barling-Central Charge. Bonanza Church was removed from Ft. Smith, St. Paul Charge and combined with Hackett from the Hartford Charge to form the Hackett-Bonanza Charge. The Huntington Church was removed from the Mansfield Charge to form the Huntington Charge. Bethel was moved from the Alma Charge and added to Van Buren, First Charge.

Jonesboro District:

The New Haven Church was removed from the Union Grove Charge and added to the Jonesboro, St. Paul Charge.

Paragould District:

The Ravenen Springs Church was moved from the Revenden Charge to be added to the Friendship and Eli Lindsey Churches to form the Ravenen Springs Charge.

XIV. Index

	Page #
Addresses And Phones	Inside Front Cover
Appointments	91
Area And Conference Officers	6
Boards, Councils, Commissions, Committees, Trustees	7
Budgets	155
Conference Roll, Directory, And Pastoral Records	24
Daily Proceedings	64
Disciplinary Questions	78
District Committees	23
Memoirs	179
Standing Rules Of The Conference	186
Statistical Tables	189
United Methodist Men	142
United Methodist Women	143
Reports	
Annual Conference Trustees	147
Archives And History	154
Chaplains	153
Church Extension	153
Cooperative Parish Ministries	116
Council On Professional Ministries	100
Diaconal Ministry	118
Equitable Salaries	121
Finance And Administration	125
Group Insurance	129
Lay Life And Work	132
Merger Study Committee	133
Nominations	147
Ordained Ministry	133
Outdoor Ministries	144
Pensions	136
Policy And Review	139
Religion And Race	152
State Of The Church Address	115
Statement Of Purpose	100
Statistician	150
Status And Role Of Women	149
Structure	141
Treasurer's Report And Audit	155
United Methodist Men	142
United Methodist Women	143
Youth Ministries	148

Corrections

To publish a Journal without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist us by notifying us of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition?

Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful. Please also forward your suggestions on how the Journal can be more useful and beneficial to you.

Thank you.

Correction Notation

On page _____, which reads _____

should be corrected to read: _____

Signed: _____

Cut along the broken line and return to Charles E. Watt, Conference Secretary, 225 Reeves Road, No. Little Rock, 72116

